1975 Volume 44 Annual Indexes

2
/22

ISSN 0300-8320

U. I. C. C.
NOV 3 1976
LIBRARY

Helminthological abstracts

Series B
Plant nematology

C·A·B

HELMINTHOLOGICAL
ABSTRACTS
SERIES B
PLANT NEMATOLOGY

Prepared by:

COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF HELMINTHOLOGY
The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, AL1 3EW, UK.
Tel: St. Albans 52126

Director : SHEILA WILLMOTT, Ph.D., F.I.Biol.

Consultant Director : PROFESSOR G.S. NELSON, M.D., D.Sc.

Assistant Director : P.S. GOOCH, B.Sc.

Scientific Staff : MARY T. FRANKLIN, D.Sc. (part-time),
ELISABETH GASCOIGNE (part-time),
LYNDA M. GIBBONS, B.Sc., C.W. GORDON, B.A.,
ARLENE JONES, Ph.D., L.F. KHALIL, Ph.D.,
JANET E. MACHON, B.Sc., C.P. OGBOURNE, Ph.D.,
K.J. ORTON WILLIAMS, B.Sc.,
GRAZYNA I. POZNIAK (part-time),
M.R.N. SHEPHARD, M.Sc., M.R. SIDDIQI, D.Sc.,
R.T.K. WONG, B.Sc.

Librarian : HELEN J. HART

Senior Clerical Officer : BARBARA GIBSON

Indexers : G.W. DIMMOCK,
HILARY J. WHITE, B.Sc.

Published quarterly by :

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough, SL2 3BN, UK.

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1976. All rights reserved. No part of thi publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mech anically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permissio of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signator to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Roya Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Organisation does not accept respons ibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

AUTHOR INDEX

Abdalla, N. 1285, 1286, 1766
Abdel-Rahman, T. B. 1767
Abdulrahman, M. 1654
Abe, Y. 349, 350
Abi-Rached, M. 1433
Aboul-Eid, H. Z. 1177
Aboul Nasr, A. E. 514
Abrego, L. 1287
Abu Elamayem, M. M. 247
Acedo, J. 1187
Ackerl, I. 384
Acosta, N. 351
Adamo, J. A. 1723
Adamson, W. C. 962, 1288, 1465
Adilova, N. B. 352, 1466
Agafonova, Z. Ya. 748, 749
Ahmad, M. 116
Ahmad, R. 1345
Ahmad, S. 556
Aĭlarova, Z. S. 353, 1467
Aĭrapetyan, V. A. 1401
Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik 333, 1768
Akhurst, R. J. 1556
Akulin, N. A. 750
Alalykina, N. M. 354
Alam, M. M. 438, 610, 963, 964, 1289, 1290, 1345, 1507, 1679, 1813
Albert, P. 1858
Alfaro, A. 1079
Ali, K. A. 1830
Ali, M. 83
Ali, S. M. 123, 124
Ali, S. S. 125
Alpat'ev, N. M. 491
Alphey, T. J. W. 303
Altman, P. L. 1434
Alvarenga, G. 443
Amano, T. 734
Ambrogioni, L. 1468
Amosu, J. O. 355
Amougou, J. 565
Ampova, G. 1321, 1395, 1396
Anais, A. 408
Anderfeld, A. 2
Anderson, J. L. 856
Anderson, R. E. 3
Anderson, R. V. 1109, 1147
Andersson, S. 1469, 1590, 1769
Ando, Y. 470, 688
Andrássy, I. 126, 127, 128
Andreeva, G. N. 170, 697
Andreeva, R. V. 1635
Andreeva, V. I. 248, 751, 1291
Andrianov, B. V. 1401
Angelova, R. 249
Anon. 1, 246, 1464
Antonova, V. V. 356
Anzalone, L., Jr. 1470
Araki, J. 1553
Argo, A. D. 129
Arlt, G. 1724
Arpin, P. 557, 1591
Arteaga, E. 1041
Artero, J. 1838
Artyukhovskiĭ, A. K. 1554
Arutyunov, A. V. 68, 725
Arya, H. C. 43
Assche, C. van 1770
Atkins, J. G. 1475, 1886
Attia, M. S. 48
Aueron, F. 611
Australia, CSIRO Division of Horticultural Research 942
Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries 1917
Australia, Waite Agricultural Research Institute 943
Australia, Western Australia Department of Agriculture 335
Averre, C. W. 250
Avgelis, A. 1406
Avila, E. R. 849
Ayala, A. 752, 1292
Aycock, R. 1472
Azizova, Ė. P. 4, 357
Babu, P. 1879
Bachelier, G. 1725
Bachthaler, G. 965
Backman, P. A. 1381, 1871
Badalkhodzhaev, I. B. 1178
Baicheva, O. 1471
Bailey, C. H. 310, 1064, 1560
Baines, R. C. 5, 229, 966, 1293
Bajan, C. 1555
Baker, K. F. 922
Bakhyshov, D. S. 1294, 1337
Balakanich, S. 171
Balakhnina, V. P. 103, 230, 529, 710
Balan, J. 1295
Balbaeva, Z. A. 358
Baldwin, J. G. 1592, 1593
Baldwin, R. E. 6
Băluţeanu, A. 1384
Banck, A. 967, 1179
Banerjee, M. K. 1046
Baqri, S. Z. 130, 558
Barabashova, V. N. 916, 917, 1430
Baranovskaya, I. A. 711
Baranowski, T. 1771
Barber, J. M. 1064, 1560
Bard, J. H. 1435
Bardhan, A. K. 526
Barham, R. O. 104
Barker, K. R. 250, 424, 968, 1196, 1296, 1472, 1703, 1763, 1839
Barry, E. R. 1297
Baruš, V. 210, 687
Bashkardin, V. I. 753
Bayon, F. 1473
Bazarbekov, K. U. 969
Beck, J. 1298
Becker, P. 970
Bedding, R. A. 1556
Beguet, B. 1880
Behrens, E. 172, 1110
Behringer, P. 965
Beĭ-Bienko, I. G. 153
Beĭbutov, T. L. 359, 895
Beisova, T. K. 360
Belgium, Government Agricultural Research Centre 336, 944
Belgium, Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture 1449
Belgium, Station d'Amélioration des Plantes, Gembloux 1450
Bell, A. H. 1281, 1639, 1640
Belogurov, O. I. 1111
Belogurova, L. S. 1111
Belokurskaya, V. I. 111, 251, 754
Belozerova, G. S. 361, 362, 832, 1418
Belyaeva, K. V. 1108

Benada, J. 1887
Bene, G. B. del. 173
Benham, G. S., Jr. 1058
Bennett, F. D. 1912
Berbeć, E. 612
Berger, R. D. 1900
Bergeson, G. B. 1242, 1243
Berliński, K. 1474
Besemer, S. T. 1377
Bessarabova, L. M. 712
Bhardwaj, A. K. 363
Bhattachrya, G. 1557
Bhatti, D. S. 7, 174, 364, 365, 613
Bijral, S. S. 141
Bilewicz-Pawińska, T. 515
Bindra, O. S. 755
Birchfield, W. 1470, 1476, 1772
Bird, A. F. 614, 1112, 1655
Bird, G. W. 559, 571, 998, 1246, 1299
Biswas, H. 459
Blackith, R. E. 1715
Blackmon, C. W. 252, 1008
Blake, C. D. 203
Blake, C. T. 424
Bleve-Zacheo, T. 417, 418
Blinov, B. A. 1084
Blinov, V. A. 12
Blinova, S. L. 131, 1059
Bloom, J. R. 106
Bobrysheva, M. N. 259, 756
Bochow, H. 247
Bogoyavlenskiĭ, Yu. K. 923, 1656
Bogush, P. P. 84
Boiko, Yu. P. 440
Bojda, Z. 1302
Bollich, C. N. 1475
Bonnel, L. 1309
Bono, G. 220
Boonduang, A. 1624, 1625
Booth, C. 1576
Boparai, J. S. 1300, 1773
Boquet, D. J. 1476
Borovikova, A. N. 132, 615
Borovkova, A. M. 251
Borzykh, G. T. 105, 530
Boswell, F. C. 1299
Boucher, G. 1594, 1595
Bovée, F. de 1113, 1595, 1596, 1726, 1858
Bower, D. B. 899
Bowman, M. 253
Boyd, F. T. 1247
Braasch, H. 366
Brandonisio, A. 1736, 1791
Brathwaite, C. W. D. 367, 757, 1774, 1912
Bratus', E. I. 368
Braun, A. J. 371
Braun, A. L. 40, 1180, 1657
Bremer, K. 1080
Brenner, S. 1427, 1431
Brenning, U. 1727
Bridge, J. 175, 1114, 1658
Bridgmon, G. H. 1904
Brinck, C. 284
Brinck-Lindroth, G. 85
Britain, Agricultural Research Council 1918
Britain, East Malling Research Station 1919
Britain, Glasshouse Crops Research Institute 945, 946
Britain, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 8, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891
Britain, Plant Breeding Institute 947, 1920
Britain, Rothamsted Experimental Station 948
Britain, Terminology Sub-Committee of the Federation of British Plant Pathologists 1883
Britain, West of Scotland Agricultural College 337
Broadley, R. A. 758, 1775
Brockelman, C. R. 616
Brodie, B. 3
Brodie, B. B. 834, 1181, 1776
Brooks, O. L. 1246, 1299
Brown, A. R. 1777
Brown, B. J. 1060
Brown, D. J. F. 1153, 1876
Brown, E. B. 1728
Brown, G. 759
Brown, J. A. M. 971
Brown, R. H. 369, 1297, 1522
Brown, S. 329
Brun, J. 919, 1428
Brun, J. L. 1881
Brunner, D. 810
Bryan, H. H. 1301
Bryant, V. M. T. 1729
Bryushkova, F. I. 370
Brzeski, M. W. 324, 325, 972, 973, 1182, 1302
Buangsuwon, D. 371
Budai, C. 974
Buecher, E. J. 176, 311, 1183, 1659, 1677
Bujauskas, A. 617
Bukasov, S. M. 372
Bumbu, I. V. 1660
Bund, C. F. van den 1303
Burckhardt, F. 177
Burdine, H. W. 1900
Bürgés, G. 1051
Burgis, D. S. 1780
Burova, I. I. 475
Burpee, L. 261
Burpee, L. L. 106
Burr, A. H. 1597
Burr, C. 1597
Burshteĭn, Kh. S. 770
Bursnall, L. A. 531
Butani, D. K. 9
Buttrose, M. S. 1112
Buyauskas, A. 617
Bzikova, Z. A. 1477
Cain, S. C. 1115
Calcoen, J. 178
Caliñga, R. H. 1478
Camacho Guerrero, J. S. 1845
Cameron, J. W. 5
Campbell, W. F. 1479, 1661
Canerday, T. D. 1299
Canestri-Trotti, G. 220
Canning, E. U. 254
Cantwell, G. E. 1436
Caro, J. H. 760
Carter, W. W. 1184
Cassell, P. B. 870
Castañeda, E. 975
Castillo, J. M. 645, 1138
Caubel, G. 618, 1304
Cavallini, C. 1570
Caveness, F. E. 1305, 1306
Caviness, C. E. 1480, 1481
Cayrol, J. C. 1662
Cetas, R. C. 56
Cevat, H. N. 1207
Chagas, J. M. F. 1421
Chang, D. C. N. 1661
Chapman, H. C. 1562
Chapman, R. A. 1663
Charles, J. A. 1415
Charles, W. 1780
Chatterjee, S. 1557
Chawla, M. L. 373, 597, 761, 896, 1159
Chen, T. A. 1650, 1723
Cheng, Y. H. 888
Chenulu, V. V. 534

Cherdantsev, V. G. 1208
Cherepanov, A. I. 1892
Cherevkova, D. S. 374, 976, 1185
Chernikova, N. F. 1537
Chernikova, S. 984
Chernova, N. M. 1731
Chernyak, Ė. K. 1237
Chhabra, H. K. 724, 755, 762, 1778
Chhabra, M. K. 833
Chikaoka, I. 839
Choleva, B. 763, 1482, 1779
Chongruksa, W. 1307
Chopra, B. K. 1683
Choudhury, B. 71, 72, 1547
Chukantseva, N. K. 764
Chukhlyaev, I. I. 886
Chukhlyaev, N. I. 1404
Chunram, C. 1483, 1893
Ciobanu, E. 1384
Cirulli, M. 1484
Clamot, G. 977
Clark, S. A. 215
Close, R. C. 228
Cody, R. M. 1683
Cohn, E. 179, 978, 1281, 1705
Colbran, R. C. 979
Cole, H. 261
Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical, CIAT 1921
Colón Ferrer, M. 1292
Combettes, S. 1662
Commonwealth Bureau of Soils 1437
Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology 1894, 1895
Conroy, J. J. 532
Constantinescu, V. 1384
Cook, R. 1186
Cook, R. J. 922
Cooke, R. C. 783, 1789
Coomans, A. 125, 133, 146, 1600, 1601, 1616, 1638
Corbett, D. C. M. 759, 799
Corbett, J. R. 1896
Cortado, R. V. 375
Cotten, J. 180
Cotter, D. J. 1485
Cotton Disease Council 10
Course, J. A. 1169
Coz, J. 516
Craig, S. M. 1558
Crawford, J. L. 49
Crill, P. 1780
Croll, N. A. 584, 705, 1116, 1598, 1664, 1665
Crowe, J. H. 619
Cuany, A. 1308, 1309
Cuba, Universidad de la Habana, Centro de Información Científica y Técnica 1913
Cuebas, D. 1292
Curi, S. M. 376
Curtis, G. J. 980
Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 949
Dahiya, R. S. 364
Dalal, M. R. 22
Dale, J. L. 1192
Dalmasso, A. 377, 1618
Damaskinu, I. S. 1546
Danek, J. 1850
Dao D., F. 389, 740
Das, P. K. 1848
Daughtry, B. I. 1472
Davey, K. G. 634
Davide, R. G. 533, 1307, 1310
Davidson, I. 980
Davidson, J. G. N. 1248
Davidson, T. R. 827
Davies, K. A. 312
Dawes, D. 1781
Day, P. R. 924
De, G. C. 1848
De Grisse, A. 1117, 1599
De Grisse, A. T. 133, 1600, 1601, 1616
De Klerk, C. A. 296
Deakin, J. R. 625
Decker, H. 1118, 1897
Decraemer, W. 233, 1119, 1120
Dekker, G. 1121
Dekker, Kh. 1897
Dellei, A. 385
Delon, R. 1743
Dement'eva, S. P. 11, 378, 620
Demets, M. 1600
Demeure, Y. 897
Denisova, T. I. 374
Denmark, Department of Crop Husbandry and Plant Breeding, Højbakkegard 338
Denner, M. 86
Dern, R. 765
D'Errico, F. P. 898, 1039, 1272
Derzhavina, M. A. 1660
Desai, M. V. 766, 767
Deubert, K. H. 1859
Deutsche Demokratische Republik, Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften 1447
Deutscher Pflanzenschutzdienst 339, 1922
Devdariani, Ts. G. 134, 1122
Dhanvantari, B. N. 1081
Dhingra, K. L. 1577
Dick, J. 379
Dick, T. A. 560
Dickerson, O. J. 1486, 1797
Dickinson, C. H. 925
Dickson, D. W. 121, 246, 380, 844, 1247, 1311, 1341
Dijk, H. van 1782
Dijkstra, J. 381
Dilbeck, J. D. 121
Dinescu, I. 1384
Dirks, V. A. 1081
Dittner, D. S. 1434
Dixit, P. K. 44
Doan-Kan' 713
Doane, J. F. 1061
Doelman, J. J. 95
Dolinyak, K. I. 976
Domurat, K. 1732, 1783
Donaldson, F. S. 246
Doncaster, C. C. 181, 1898, 1899
Donnelly, E. D. 962
Dorst, H. J. M. van 1082
Douthit, L. B. 1083, 1578
Dowler, C. C. 1263, 1264, 1808, 1809
Dowler, W. M. 553, 1821, 1822
Downey, W. L. 225
Drews, F. W. 1254
Drobishchenko, N. I. 100
Dropkin, V. H. 1187, 1681, 1682
Drozdovskiĭ, Ė. M. 12, 38, 561, 1084, 1123, 1312
D'Souza, G. I. 197
Duclos, L. A. 981
Duddington, C. L. 1313
Duncan, A. 213, 1666
Dunger, W. 231
Dunk, K. von der 13
Dunning, R. A. 768
D'Urso, M. 1406
Dušek, J. 1887
Dzienia, S. 1249
East African Community 340
Edmunds, J. E. 1487, 1784

Edson, E. F. 255
Edward, J. C. 23, 182, 631, 1130, 1145
Edwards, W. M. 760
Efremenko, V. P. 244, 256, 308, 382, 555, 769, 770, 771, 772, 985, 1314
Eggens, J. L. 496
Ėglitis, V. 14, 183
Ėglitis, V. K. 982
Eguiguren G., R. 1282
Egunjobi, O. A. 1488
Ehamaa, A. 15, 257, 258, 773, 774
Ehamaa, A. P. 466, 866
Ėkhamaa, A. 15, 257, 258, 773, 774
Ėkhamaa, A. P. 466, 866
El-Kifel, A. 83
El-Sherif, M. 983
Elamayem, M. M. A. 247
Eldridge, B. J. 1034, 1224
Elgin, J. H., Jr. 899, 1315, 1667, 1860
Elgindi, D. M. 1767
Ellenby, C. 1668, 1669, 1861
Elliot, J. M. 1316, 1358
Elliott, B. R. 1297
Ellis, K. C. 199, 657
Ellis, P. R. 570, 1602
Elmgren, R. 1862
Embabi, M. 983
Empig, L. T. 1012
Endo, B. Y. 621, 1174
Endo, R. 1094
ENSA 1438
Epps, J. M. 981, 1785
Epstein, E. 184
Epstein, H. F. 321
Eremenko, V. D. 622
Eremin, G. V. 259
Eriksson, K. B. 1429, 1579, 1580
Erokhina, S. 984
Eroshenko, A. S. 383
Ershov, V. S. 985
Eshtiaghi, H. 1284
Espina, J. N. 1012
Esser, R. P. 16, 562, 775, 1124, 1250
Estey, R. H. 238, 239, 843, 1218, 1366, 1870
Evans, A. A. F. 1116
Evans, D. W. 899, 1315, 1667, 1860
Evans, K. 1716
Ewertson, G. 17, 986
Ezenwa, A. O. 87, 623, 624, 1062
Ezhov, G. I. 528, 1063
Farkas, J. 384
Farkas, K. 385, 1317
Fassi, B. 1489
Fassuliotis, G. 386, 563, 625
Faulkner, L. R. 899, 1333, 1667, 1860
Fedorko, A. 1555, 1559
Feldman, A. W. 1676
Feldmesser, J. 1318, 1412
Félix, S. 1786
Ferris, H. 18, 1251, 1252
Ferris, J. M. 716
Ferris, V. R. 716
Ferron, J. 776
Figueroa, A. 185
Fiji, Department of Agriculture 1451
Filutowicz, A. 260
Fischnaler, F. A. 987
Fisher, J. M. 1490
Flavin, J. P. 246
Forde, H. I. 423
Fortuner, R. 387, 564, 565, 988, 1018, 1188
Fotedar, D. N. 566, 567, 568, 1125, 1603
Fowler Becquer, V. 1512
Fox, J. A. 508, 870
France, École Nationale Supérieure Agronomique de Rennes , Centre de Recherches de Rennes 1438
France, Groupe Lyonnais de Recherche en Biologie Cellulaire 1452
Franckowiak, J. D. 355
Franco P., J. 777, 778, 1491
Franklin, M. T. 332, 1446
Franz, T. J. 1486
Fraser, J. E. 1407, 1854, 1855
Freckman, D. W. 1253
Frederick, J. J. 602, 1787
Freeman, H. P. 760
Freidel, J. 1270
Freire, F. C. 1421
French, E. M. 1407, 1854, 1855
French, E. R. 932
Fricke, D. H. 56
Friedman, W. 1412
Fuchs, E. 1254
Fujikawa, T. 302
Fukudome, N. 107
Fuller, J. M. 19
Funtikova, G. D. 20
Furuyama, S. 808
Futral, J. G. 1299
Gadea, E. 1255
Gagarin, V. G. 388
Galsky, A. G. 186, 667
Galt'sova, V. V. 1256
Gaspar, C. 1733
Gaston, J. S. 1189
Geerligs, J. W. G. 187
Gendzekhadze, L. Sh. 779
Gentzsch, D. 780, 989
Genung, W. G. 1900
Geraert, E. 1126, 1604
Gerini, V. 781
Gerlach, S. A. 326
German, Ė. V. 990
Germani, G. 569, 583
Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 1453
Germany, Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland 950
Germershausen, K. 782
Ghorab, A. I. 1177
Ghosh, S. 1557
Ghouse, A. K. M. 1231, 1805
Giebel, J. 1190, 1670
Giliomee, J. H. 296
Gill, J. S. 1788
Giuma, A. Y. 783, 1789
Giunchedi, L. 108
Gladkaja, R. M. 1323
Gladkaya, R. M. 626, 627, 678, 784, 790
Glaz, V. M. 785
Glotfelty, D. E. 760
Glotova, L. E. 991, 992, 993, 1085, 1734
Goetze, N. 1284
Goheen, A. C. 1079
Goldberg, C. W. 261
Golden, A. M. 135, 1127, 1318
Golden, J. K. 1581
Goldsworthy, G. J. 518
Gomez Barcina, A. 1838
Gómez Tovar, J. 994, 1319
Gommers, F. J. 187
González, B. H. 786
González, J. A. 389, 740
González, O. S. 1234
González P., C. 1235
González R., H. 1790
Gooch, P. S. 332, 1446
Good, J. M. 834
Gordon, R. 310, 628, 1064, 1172, 1560
Goss, R. C. 189
Goswami, B. K. 109, 534
Gotô, M. 629, 630, 714
Gotoh, A. 585, 741, 1283

Götz, P. 1078
Govindu, H. C. 283, 285, 852
Gowen, S. R. 787, 1320, 1425
Graf, A. 262
Graham, C. W. 1492
Grandison, G. S. 995, 1735
Grassia, A. 202
Gray, R. 1859
Gr"bev, B. 1321
G'rbev, B. 1396
Greco, N. 1513, 1718, 1736, 1791
Green, R. J., Jr. 532
Greet, D. N. 1671
Gregory, D. 88
Griffin, G. D. 232, 856, 1191, 1479, 1661, 1672
Griffith, R. 1673
Grijpma, P. 1568
Grinzinger, P. 1571
Grisham, M. P. 1192
Grisse, A. de 1117
Grisse, A. T. de 133
Gritsenko, V. G. 1257
Gritsenko, V. P. 715, 1258, 1493, 1737
Grootaert, P. 904, 1128, 1605
Groza-Rojancovski, E. 1129, 1606
Grujičić, G. 996, 1322, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1792, 1793
Grullón, L. 1038
Gruzdeva, L. I. 162
Gubina, V. G. 21, 136, 390
Guérout, R. 788, 890, 1794, 1795
Guiran, G. de 1674
Guitiérrez, S. 1844
Gulyamova, D. B. 89, 517, 1065, 1066
Gunasekaran, C. R. 900
Günther, B. 188
Gupta, D. C. 7, 22, 364, 365
Gupta, P. 23, 631, 1130
Gupta, S. 685
Gurando, E. V. 131
Gurlev, A. S. 789
Gushchin, B. E. 391
Guskova, L. A. 632, 633, 790, 1323, 1796
Guzman, V. L. 1900
Gysels, H. 1675
Haberman, E. H. 192, 642
Hackney, R. W. 1131, 1797
Hague, N. G. M. 523, 641, 1067, 1300, 1608, 1658, 1773
Haider, M. G. 545, 1193
Haight, M. 1697
Hameed, S. F. 791
Hamlen, R. A. 1834
Hammeraas, B. 206
Handa, D. K. 43, 44
Handojo, H. 792
Handschin, G. 1781
Hanks, R. W. 1676
Hanounik, S. B. 1497
Hansen, A. J. 1086
Hansen, E. 1677
Hansen, E. L. 176, 311, 1183, 1659
Hansen, K. E. 1298
Hanson, C. H. 926
Haque, M. 50
Haque, M. M. 896
Haque, M. S. 437
Haque, Q. A. 1194
Harmon, S. A. 265, 266
Harrington, V. 1901
Harris, E. D., Jr. 1900
Harris, R. H. G. 137, 263, 379, 793
Harrison, B. D. 1087
Harrison, M. B. 56, 794
Hart, W. H. 140, 1324
Hartmann, H. D. 690
Hartwig, E. E. 981, 1481, 1498
Harvey, J., Jr. 795
Hascoët, M. 1806
Hasior, H. 1754
Haspeslagh, G. 1132
Hasselbach, O. E. 796
Hatai, N. 1439
Hatmosoewarno, S. 1259
Hauser, E. W. 1263, 1264, 1808, 1809
Hautekiet, W. 1863
Hawn, E. J. 509
Hazu, G. 1202
Heald, C. M. 881, 1195, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1400, 1798
Healy, W. B. 510
Heide, A. 1260, 1329, 1330
Heijbroek, W. 24
Heimann, M. 690
Heinzerling, R. H. 189
Heip, C. 233, 1413, 1863
Helrich, K. 274
Henderson, R. G. 1544
Hendrix, F. F., Jr. 797, 1331
Herne, D. H. C. 798
Hesling, J. J. 570, 1602
Hess, R. 96, 1626
Heungens, A. 1799, 1800
Heyns, J. 129, 137, 1607
Hide, G. A. 759, 799
Hieb, W. F. 319, 656, 685
Himmelhoch, S. 138, 1138, 1201
Hinson, K. 1002, 1003, 1902
Hinz, P. 290
Hirano, K. 535
Hirata, A. 800
Hirling, W. 25, 801, 920, 997
Hirschmann, H. 150, 1592, 1593
Hodges, L. 1394
Hodges, T. K. 1243
Hodková, Z. 210
Hof, J. 1499
Hoffmann, H. 392
Hoffmann, J. K. 234, 237, 1133, 1623
Hofmann, K. 802, 803
Högger, C. 559, 571
Högger, C. H. 588, 998
Homeyer, B. 804, 805, 1801
Hominick, W. M. 634
Hoof, H. A. van 1332, 1582, 1583, 1802, 1864
Hooper, D. J. 142, 1134
Hope, W. D. 139, 1678
Hortenstine, C. C. 806
Hoshino, T. 688
Howard, H. W. 19
Hoyman, W. G. 1500, 1501
Huang, C. S. 190
Huang, S. P. 190
Hubert, K. E. 393
Hudson, K. E. 90, 1561
Huijsman, C. A. 26
Hulings, N. C. 1261
Hunnius, W. 394
Hunt, D. J. 1067, 1608
Hunt, O. J. 1333, 1672
Hunt, P. G. 806
Husabø, P. 1803
Husain, S. I. 1135, 1334, 1335, 1609, 1692
Husain, Z. 1136
Hussey, R. S. 1196
Hutton, D. G. 1804
Hwang, S. W. 1874
Ichimaru, M. 1873
Ichinohe, M. 395, 447, 448, 512, 1364
Ignat'eva, T. N. 354
Ignoffo, C. M. 1562
Ikeda, M. 1873
Imbriani, J. L. 1691

Inagaki, H. 407, 635, 807, 808, 1197, 1262
India, Coffee Board 951
India, Institute of Horticultural Research, Hessaraghatta 1454
India, Tea Research Association, Calcutta 1455
Ingram, D. S. 1198
Inoue, H. 396
Inoue, I. 572
INRA 1438
Inserra, R. 417, 418, 809, 1502
Inserra, R. N. 1336, 1414
Ipat'eva, G. V. 1610
Ireland, An Foras Talúntais 341
Ireland, Minister for Agriculture and Fisheries 1923
Irwin, R. D. 1584
Isaeva, N. M. 1157
Ishibashi, N. 579, 636, 637, 640, 1199, 1200
Ismail, W. 1679
Ismailov, G. M. 1294, 1337
Israel, P. 1699
Istituto Scientifico Sperimentale per i Tabacchi 952
Italy, Università degli Studi, Milano 1924
Ivanova, B. P. 901
Ivanova, G. V. 923
Ivanova, I. V. 27, 397, 638, 823
Ivanova, K. A. 749
Ivanova, T. S. 999, 1503
Ivashkina, V. A. 711
Iwaki, M. 1088
Iwaya, K. 811
Iyatomi, K. 838
Ĭygis, V. A. 573
Izatullaeva, R. I. 742
Jaagus, M. 462
Jackson, G. J. 191, 616
Jacob, M. 810
Jairajpuri, M. S. 125, 130, 558, 1621
Jakobsen, J. 1000, 1089, 1338, 1339
Jamaica, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 342
Jamal, A. 1805, 1865
Jamet, P. 1806
Janarthanan, R. 398
Janowicz, K. 1249
Jansson, B. O. 1914
Japanese Society of Applied Entomology and Zoology 933, 934
Jarman, H. N. 1415
Jaspers, C. P. 196
Jatala, P. 264, 536, 1584, 1866
Jemelík, J. 289
Jensen, H. J. 135, 204, 264, 536, 1284, 1551, 1584
Jimenez Guirado, D. 1738
Jiménez Millán, F. 185, 1053, 1738
Jiménez Roco, M. 1504, 1505
Jõgis, V. A. 573
Johnson, A. A. 91
Johnson, A. W. 265, 266, 1263, 1264, 1807, 1808, 1809
Johnson, D. E. 1340
Johnson, J. T. 1341
Johnson, L. F. 1342
Johnson, P. W. 42, 267, 1081, 1622
Johnson, S. R. 716
Jones, E. D. 56
Jones, F. G. W. 1739, 1740, 1741
Jones, J. P. 1780
Jones, M. G. K. 1680, 1681, 1682
Jönsson, H. A. 399, 1011
Jordan, W. C. 691
Joshi, M. M. 1683
Juario, J. V. 574
Juhl, M. 313
Jung, H. F. 811
Jutsum, A. R. 518
Kaktiņa, D. 183, 717
Kaktiņa, D. K. 235
Kaktynya, D. 183, 717
Kaktynya, D. K. 235
Kakulia, G. 652
Kakuliya, G. A. 1068, 1137
Kalinichenko, M. G. 1004
Kalnozols, A. Ė. 400, 639
Kamionek, M. 98, 515, 519, 537, 1265, 1684
Kampe, W. 803
Kämpfe, L. 322, 1343
Kankina, V. K. 999, 1503
Kanwar, J. S. 1586
Kapitonenko, S. 1810
Kapitonenko, S. V. 812
Karapetyan, D. A. 401
Karimova, M. M. 402, 403
Karimova, S. M. 404
Karlsson, B. 1580
Kartalov, P. 249
Kasano, H. 808
Kashio, T. 636, 637, 640
Kasi Viswanathan, P. R. 37
Kasimova, G. A. 405
Kästner, A. 782
Katalan-Gateva, Sh. 28
Katinskaya, Yu. K. 1506
Kavanagh, T. 813
Kawashima, K. 406
Keereewan, S. 268
Keetch, D. P. 1811
Kegasawa, K. 407, 635, 807, 1262
Keith, A. D. 1689
Kemper, A. 1350
Kempton, A. 215
Kempton, R. J. 814
Kenaga, C. B. 1777
Kenya, Ministry of Agriculture, Research Division 953
Kermarrec, A. 236, 408
Kerry, B. R. 641, 1742
Kerstan, U. 269, 1432
Khaberman, Ė. Kh. 192, 642
Khair, G. T. 1344, 1355, 1812
Khakimov, N. Kh. 1611
Khalilov, O. B. 409
Khan, A. M. 460, 480, 576, 593, 594, 643, 704, 863, 963, 964, 1135, 1194, 1275, 1289, 1290, 1345, 1346, 1507, 1508, 1709, 1755, 1813, 1814
Khan, E. 575, 597, 1159
Khan, F. A. 460, 576, 643, 1612
Khan, H. A. 116
Khan, M. W. 610, 1346, 1508, 1813, 1814
Khatisova, N. 277
Khatisova, N. R. 287, 304, 907
Khera, S. 1213, 1215
Khryanina, R. A. 1796
Khurramov, Sh. Kh. 74, 410, 1347, 1509, 1542
Kichina, V. V. 331, 1443
Kikas, L. 29, 743
Kilbertus, G. 1743
Kimmerle, G. 824
Kimpinski, J. 1001
King, P. S. 1381, 1872
King, R. L., Jr. 872
Kinloch, R. A. 270, 1002, 1003, 1266, 1267, 1902
Kirtbaya, E. K. 30

Kir'yanova, E. S. 193, 577, 644, 744, 1004, 1815
Kiselev, A. I. 1554
Kisiel, M. 138
Kisiel, M. J. 645, 1138, 1201, 1685
Klekowski, R. Z. 194, 1666
Klimakova, E. T. 251, 256, 382, 771, 1314
Klindić, O. 1510, 1686
Klingler, J. 195, 1061
Kmitowa, K. 1555
Knobloch, N. A. 578, 1613
Kobayashi, Y. 815, 816, 1202, 1348
Koepsell, P. A. 1284
Koev, G. V. 110, 442, 817, 1910
Kolbe, W. 818
Komai, K. 1349
Komuro, Y. 1088
Kondakova, E. I. 111, 271, 272, 819, 820
Kondo, E. 579, 637, 1199
Kondratov, E. S. 528
Kornyushchenko, O. M. 538
Koronczy, I. 1317
Kort, J. 196, 1614
Korunić, Z. 1816
Kosovets, V. S. 251, 291, 821, 902
Koster, H. 381
Kostina, K. 1005
Kostina, L. 1006
Kostyuk, N. A. 646
Kotliński, S. 972
Kotov, V. I. 1442, 1443
Koura, F. 156
Kozhokaru, G. I. 1511
Kozłowska, J. 1637, 1732, 1783
Krall, E. 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 539, 647, 1744, 1815
Krall', É. L. 411, 412, 413, 644, 648, 649, 822, 918, 921, 1007, 1744, 1815
Krall, H. 33, 34, 35, 36, 1007
Krall, H. A. 918

Krall, Kh. A. 918
Krall', Kh. A. 649, 1007
Krasnopol'skiĭ, N. N. 599
Krätzig, P. 414
Kriger, F. 1416
Krilov, P. S. 1512
Krishnamoorthy, K. K. 1830
Krivodubskaya, L. R. 650
Križková, L. 1295
Krnjaic', D. 718
Krnjaic, D. 1745
Krnjaic', S. 718
Krnjaic, S. 1745
Krylova, N. M. 1071
Kuanshalieva, E. N. 415
Kudryavets, R. P. 1442, 1443
Kühn, H. 490
Kuhn, R. 651, 1203
Kul'chitskiĭ, B. I. 719
Kumar, A. C. 37, 197, 416
Kumar, K. A. 1698
Kunz, P. 195
Kuo, F. L. 888
Kuppusamy, S. 867
Kurashvili, B. 652
Kurihara, T. 1553, 1563
Kuris, A. M. 653
Kurt, L. A. 251, 273, 314, 823, 903
Kürten, P. W. 1350
Kuznetsova, A. A. 112
Kvavadze, É. Sh. 1137
Laan, P. A. van der 334
Ladygina, N. M. 654, 1004, 1430
Lagasse, A. 1616
Lamberti, F. 417, 418, 1513, 1550, 1718, 1722, 1736, 1791, 1832, 1853
Lamberts, H. 26
LaPrade, J. L. 1544
Larsen, P. O. 1096
Lata, S. 724
Laughlin, C. W. 198
Laumond, C. 1564
Lavergne, J. C. 1308
Lavimoniere, J. 138
Laybourn, J. E. M. 1729
Lazareva, A. G. 419
Le Patourel, G. N. J. 1204, 1205, 1351
Lear, B. 1285, 1286, 1766
Lebedeva, M. E. 38, 1352
Lecock, A. 1309
Lee, H. Y. 1456
Lee, V. 1456
Legge, A. J. 1415
Lehoczky, J. 120
Leistra, M. 1353, 1392, 1393, 1817
Lemanova, N. V. 1910
Lemeni, V. 1383, 1384
Lewis, S. A. 1008, 1206, 1687
Likhovoz, L. K. 1565
Lima, M. B. 39
Lippens, P. 1601
Lippens, P. L. 133, 904, 1128, 1139, 1605, 1615, 1616
Lisetskaya, L. 1688
Lisetskaya, L. F. 420, 421
Little, M. D. 655
Lobanova, N. A. 744
Loof, P. A. A. 580, 1140, 1141
Lordello, L. G. E. 422, 1009, 1010, 1019, 1514, 1515
Lordello, R. R. A. 1009, 1019
Lorenzen, S. 581, 1617
Lorrain, R. 1021
Löser, E. 824
Lounsbery, J. 42
Loveys, B. R. 1655
Lownsbery, B. F. 40, 423, 1180, 1212, 1587, 1657, 1694
Lu, N. C. 656
Luc, M. 569, 582, 583, 745, 1018, 1023, 1142, 1618
Lucas, L. T. 424
Ludy, H. W. 1902
Lugthart, J. A. 198
Lukashuk, N. P. 821
Luk'yanchikov, V. P. 425
Lundin, P. 17, 1011
Lutrick, M. C. 1267
Lyons, J. M. 1689
Lysenko, O. 1090
Lysikova, É. A. 520, 1712
Maas, P. W. T. 1207, 1619, 1818
Mabbott, T. W. 1516
Macaron, J. N. 1690
McCauley, V. J. E. 113
McClanahan, R. J. 267
McClure, M. A. 199, 200, 274, 657, 1210, 1687, 1702
McCollum N. K. 496
McConnell, D. B. 853
McElroy, F. D. 1086
McFarlin, J. R. 873
MacGowan, J. B. 1250
McGuire, J. M. 1083, 1578
McGuire, J. U., Jr. 1412
McIntyre, J. L. 1585
McKenry, M. V. 825, 1251, 1252, 1354
McLeod, R. W. 1344, 1355, 1812
McMillan, R. T., Jr. 1301
McNamara, D. G. 1829

McNeilly, B. A. 1836
Madamba, C. P. 1012, 1723
Madden, P. A. 1224
Madel, G. 1143
Madin, K. A. 619
Maggenti, A. R. 140, 1013, 1324
Mägi, E. 201
Mägi, E. A. 668, 669
Maglakelidze, L. K. 1122
Mahadevan, S. 1144
Mahajan, R. 141, 426, 566, 567, 568, 1125, 1586, 1603, 1778
Mai, W. F. 66, 221, 1371
Majrekar, M. D. 1620
Majumdar, G. 1557
Malakhov, V. V. 658, 1208
Malatesta, C. 316
Malawi, Department of Agriculture 343
Malec, K. 1014
Malek, R. B. 1356, 1357
Malhan, I. 364
Mali, V. R. 142
Mamiya, Y. 659, 660, 914
Mammen, K. V. 826
Mancini, G. 275, 1489, 1517, 1518, 1819
Mankau, R. 1253, 1417, 1691, 1867
Manolache, C. 41, 1015
Marchant, R. 661
Marinari Palmisano, A. 1746
Marini, P. R. 1010
Marks, C. F. 42, 53, 450, 827, 1316, 1358
Martin, G. C. 423
Martin, J. A. 1288
Marx, D. H. 104
Maślana, I. 1684
Maslennikova, V. F. 1102
Masood, A. 1334, 1335, 1692
Mathur, B. N. 43, 44
Mathur, R. L. 43, 44
Mathur, S. C. 1095
Mathur, V. K. 662, 663, 828, 1268
Matlashenko, E. V. 540
Matskevich, N. V. 132, 251, 291, 823, 829, 902
Matsui, H. 664, 665
Matthews, B. E. 584
Matveeva, M. A. 609, 746, 747, 905, 906, 1016, 1868
Matyashov, V. D. 427, 1269, 1519, 1747
Mauboussin, J. C. 836
Mauza, B. E. 1091
Mavlyanov, O. M. 428, 429, 1520, 1521
Maw, G. A. 814
Mayee, C. D. 1586
Meagher, J. W. 143, 1522, 1693
Medved, L. I. 1903
Meerzainuddin, M. 867
Melin, P. 276, 830, 890
Mende, G. 810
Mendes, H. C. 452
Mendez, L. M. 1432
Menges, R. M. 1328
Meredith, J. A. 430, 1017
Merny, G. 387, 679, 1018
Metlitskiĭ, O. 277
Metlitskiĭ, O. Z. 38, 45, 46, 278, 304, 315, 361, 362, 431, 432, 433, 463, 506, 831, 832, 886, 907, 921, 1352, 1404, 1418, 1419
Metlitskiĭ, Z. A. 1442, 1443
Metsa, E. 279
Meyer, A. J. 1523
Meyer, H. 262
Mianowska, E. 1783
Midha, S. K. 541, 833, 1209
Mikhaĭlov, A. E. 1748
Mikhaĭlova, L. P. 1359
Mikulina, R. V. 1102
Milkus, B. N. 47
Miller, J. D. 962
Miller, L. I. 666, 695
Miller, P. M. 280, 281, 282, 1092, 1585
Milne, D. L. 891, 1360
Mimaud, J. 776
Minagawa, N. 585, 908
Minton, N. A. 962, 1288, 1361, 1465, 1820
Minz, G. 1281
Misaghi, I. 1210
Mishra, S. D. 1362
Misra, S. L. 1145
Misra, S. R. 1391
Mitchell, D. J. 1311
Mithyantha, M. S. 909
Mitrofanov, V. I. 433
Mitsui, Y. 395, 448, 542, 1025, 1420
Mizuta, Y. 1566
Mjuge, S. G. 1211
Moh, A. S. 48
Mohandas, C. 586
Mojtahedi, H. 1212, 1587, 1657, 1694
Mokry, J. 310
Molnár, B. 841
Momota, Y. 434, 1146
Monoson, H. L. 186, 667
Moody, E. H. 40, 423, 1587
Moraes, M. V., de 1019
Moravec, F. 687
Mordechai, M. 978
Moretti, F. 1489, 1517, 1518
Morey, E. D. 1219, 1220
Morozova, E. 435
Morris, R. F. 1363
Motsinger, R. E. 49
Mowat, D. J. 1020
Mugniery, D. 1869
Mukai, H. 720
Mukherjee, C. 1557
Mukherjee, G. 1557
Mukherji, S. K. 1524
Mukhina, T. I. 436
Mukhopadhyaya, M. C. 50, 437, 1749
Mulk, M. M. 1621
Müller, J. 543, 544
Mulvey, R. H. 144, 1147, 1622
Munakata, K. 838
Muñoz G., V. 694
Muñoz H., I. 786, 1790
Murphy, W. S. 834, 1776
Murray, J. J. 1672
Musen, H. L. 252
Muthukrishnan, T. S. 900
Myagi, Ė. A. 201, 668, 669
Myers, R. F. 698, 1069
Myers, R. L. 114
Myshachkov, G. A. 1567
Myuge, S. G. 622
Nagy, A. 841
Naik, S. M. 1525
Nair, P. 145, 146
Nakachian, J. M. 1021
Nakagawa, S. 665
Nakanishi, I. 734
Nakanishi, Y. 499
Nakasono, K. 670, 671, 835, 1364
Nandakumar, C. 1213, 1214, 1215
Nanjappa, C. K. 575
Nanje Gowda, D. 283
Naqvi, S. Q. A. 438
Nara, J. 1365
Narayanaswamy, B. C. 439
Narbaev, Z. N. 51, 1022, 1526
Nassar, S. H. 48
Nasuda, K. 512, 893

Nath, R. P. 545, 1193, 1835
Naumova, G. A. 52
Nazarenko, B. P. 440
Nelmes, A. J. 672
Nelson, L. A. 1703, 1839
Nemec, P. 1295
Neoral, J. 289
Nesmith, W. C. 1821, 1822
Nesterov, P. I. 441, 442, 927, 1148, 1910
Netherlands, IVRO 327, 928
Netherlands, Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek Lisse. 344
Netherlands, Nationaale Raad voor Landbouwkundig Onderzoek TNO. 954
Netherlands, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst 955, 1457
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij in Nederland te Aalsmeer 345
Netscher, C. 583, 587, 745, 836, 897, 1023, 1422
Netto, K. A. 443
New Zealand, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 956
New Zealand, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 1458
Ngundo, B. W. 1216, 1823
Niazi, F. R. 1577
Nicholas, W. L. 202, 661
Nickle, W. R. 588, 1070, 1149, 1568
Nielsen, L. W. 250
Nigam, B. C. 444
Nigh, E. L. 199, 657, 1905
Nigh, E. L., Jr. 1695
Nikandrow, A. 203
Nikitin, V. S. 445, 721
Nishizawa, T. 446, 589, 673, 674, 1217
Nitzany, F. E. 1104
Noccioli, M. 1570
Noffsinger, E. M. 1884
Nollen, H. M. 1353, 1393
Nordbring-Hertz, B. 284
Northern Ireland, Ministry of Agriculture 1925
Norton, D. C. 234, 237, 290, 1623
Novacky, A. 1682
Novak, J. 1887
Novikova, S. I. 1731
Novitskaya, S. A. 1071
Novotny, J. F. 1562
Nyland, G. 1086
O'Bannon, J. H. 299, 809, 837, 1024, 1336, 1414, 1905
O'Connor, L. J. 1527
Oesterlin, U. 1270, 1440
Ogbuji, R. O. 204
Ogiga, I. R. 238, 239, 1218, 1366, 1870
Ogiso, S. 838
Ohbayashi, N. 839
Ohnesorge, B. 1270
Ohshima, T. 589
Ohshima, Y. 434, 446, 1146, 1150
Okada, T. 675, 676
Okadome, Z. 302
Okamoto, K. 395, 447, 448, 542, 1025, 1364
Olefir, V. 1528
Olefir, V. V. 449, 1367
Olesen, J. 1026
Olisevich, G. P. 328
Olthof, T. H. A. 42, 53, 450, 456, 1027, 1696
Ondřej, M. 1028
Oostenbrink, M. 1824, 1825
Orr, C. C. 1219, 1220
Orsenigo, J. R. 1900
Orton Williams, K. J. 988, 1151, 1152
Osborne, W. W. 1497
Oshita, N. 778
Oteifa, B. A. 1767
Otto, G. 1409
Ouazana, R. 1881
Ouden, H. den 205, 1826
Ovechnikov, G. T. 54, 1221
Overman, A. J. 840, 1368, 1369
Øydvin, J. 147, 206
Paizs, L. 841
Pal, B. P. 1233
Palanichamy, K. 451
Pallum, V. 55
Palm, V. 1330
Palmer, J. S. 842
Palmisano, A. M. 207
Palo, A. V. 1478
Panayi, C. 843
Pantyukhina, L. A. 454
Papayoannou, P. 898
Paplińska, E. 194, 1783
Paradela Filho, O. 452
Pardede, D. 1370
Parker, K. G. 1371
Parker, M. B. 1361, 1820
Parrott, D. M. 1716
Passera, L. 1072
Pasternak, J. 1697
Patourel, G. N. J. le 1351
Paules, L. H. 1904
Paunovic, M. 1496
Pavlyuk, L. V. 453
Paxman, G. A. 140
Peacock, F. C. 1827
Peaden, R. N. 1333, 1667
Pease, H. L. 795
Pegg, G. F. 208
Peregrine, P. C. 1073
Pereira, M. C. L. S. 1730
Perez B., J. G. 305
Perry, C. E. 1246, 1299
Perry, V. G. 844, 1124, 1828
Person, F. 919, 1222
Pertel, R. 677
Perur, N. G. 909
Petersen, J. J. 92, 93, 1562
Peterson, E. A. 1027
Peterson, J. J. 1074
Peterson, L. C. 56
Petrovič, D. 1510, 1686
Petrovich, M. S. 1877
Petukhov, V. A. 1256
Phelps, R. H. 1780, 1912
Pholcharoen, S. 1624, 1625
Phunchog, S. 363
Piccinin, O. A. 1019
Piedallu, M. A. 1806
Pillai, S. N. 766, 767
Pinnock, C. B. 319
Pinon, A. 788, 890
Pitcher, J. R. 1093
Pitcher, R. S. 1153, 1829
Pizarro, A. C. 1223
Plaisted, R. L. 56, 66
Platonova, E. T. 789
Platonova, T. A. 590, 1158
Platt, H. M. 148
Platzer, E. G. 191, 209, 1060, 1189
Pogosyan, E. E. 591
Poinar, G. O., Jr. 94, 95, 96, 521, 1154, 1155, 1626
Pokrovskaya, T. V. 1029
Poland, Instytut Sadownictwa, Skierniewice 346
Polozhentsev, P. A. 1569
Pomazkov, Yu. I. 546, 1588
Ponchillia, P. E. 1529

Ponin, I. Ya. 454, 627, 678, 845, 884, 910, 1030
Ponte, J. J. da 455, 1156, 1421
Popova, I. V. 886
Popova, M. B. 301, 722
Popova, S. P. 905, 1868
Porstendörfer, J. 596
Potter, J. W. 42, 53, 76, 450, 456, 497, 732, 1027, 1622
Poucher, C. 1372
Powell, C. C. 846, 1373, 1380
Powell, D. F. 1374
Powell, W. M. 797, 1206, 1331
Prabha, M. J. 123, 124, 149
Prasad, K. S. 848
Prasad, K. S. K. 285, 847, 1375
Prasad, S. K. 373, 662, 663, 761, 828, 896, 1268, 1362, 1389, 1390
Prasad, S. S. 545, 1193
Primavesi, A. 1376
Primavesi, A. M. 1376
Probatova, N. S. 412
Prokhorov, P. P. 547, 1031, 1032, 1033
Prokopič, J. 210
Protsenko, E. P. 328
Proudfoot, K. G. 1363
Prussanov, R. F. 1185
Pucci, A. 849
Pugh, G. J. P. 925
Pupavkina, G. M. 911
Radewald, J. D. 1094, 1377
Radziwinowicz, J. 57
Ragozina, I. I. 457
Raguraj, R. 1830
Rajakannu, K. 1830
Rajaram, K. P. 862
Rajendra, B. R. 1708
Rajendran, G. 900
Ram, S. 489
Ramana, K. V. 1095
Rameri, G. 275, 1819
Ramírez, J. 592
Ramsay, G. W. 97
Ramsdell, D. C. 114
Rao, C. G. P. 1698
Rao, V. N. 458
Rao, V. R. 1530
Rao, Y. S. 459, 848, 1095, 1214, 1699
Rashid, A. 460, 593, 594, 1231, 1627
Rasiņa, B. 58
Rasiņa, B. P. 461, 850
Rasinya, B. P. 461, 850
Raski, D. J. 1285, 1286, 1628
Rasmussen, A. N. 1338, 1339
Rasmussen, G. K. 837
Rastić, M. 1793
Rätsep, L. P. 466
Rau, J. 115
Raut, S. P. 286
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 109
Razzhivin, A. A. 1629
Rebois, R. V. 1034, 1224
Reddy, A. S. 444
Reddy, D. D. R. 851, 1378, 1708
Reddy, P. P. 852, 1831
Reed, J. P. 274
Reid, D. G. 522
Reinert, R. A. 1763
Reisinger, O. 1743
Reiss, U. 1700
Remillet, M. 608
Renaud C., J. 1035
Renzoni, G. 1832
Reversat, G. 679
Reynolds, H. W. 1905
Rhoades, H. L. 853, 1379, 1833, 1834
Rhodesia, Tobacco Research Board 1926
Ribeiro, I. J. A. 452
Rich, S. 281
Riding, I. L. 523
Ridings, W. H. 775
Riedel, R. M. 59, 846, 1096, 1373, 1380
Riemann, F. 326
Riggs, R. D. 1192, 1480, 1481, 1531
Riispere, A. 462
Riĭspere, A. Yu. 413, 680, 681, 682, 683, 822
Riispere, U. 462
Riĭspere, U. R. 413, 680, 681, 682, 683, 822
Ritter, M. 1036, 1309
Rivas, X. 854, 855
Rivoal, R. 1037
Rivosecchi, L. 1570
Rizaeva, S. M. 1750
Robbins, R. T. 150
Robertson, J. 200
Robertson, W. K. 1267
Robertson, W. M. 1087, 1630, 1646
Rode, H. 684
Rodriguez Fuentes, M. E. 1701
Rodríguez, J. 854, 855
Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 1381, 1871, 1872
Rogers, M. J. 1544
Roggen, D. R. 151, 178
Rohatgi, K. K. 1835
Rohde, R. A. 1702
Román, J. 246, 854, 855, 1038
Roman, J. P. 1117
Romanenko, N. D. 287, 432, 463, 595, 1097, 1098, 1419
Romaniko, V. I. 464, 1532, 1533, 1534
Romaşcu, E. 41, 1015, 1382, 1383, 1384
Romek, B. 1249
Romney, R. K. 856
Roos, A. 1800
Ross, D. J. 1836
Ross, H. 60
Rössler, R. 1571
Rössner, J. 211, 596, 1837
Rothstein, M. 611, 685, 1225, 1700
Roy, A. K. 465, 548, 1099
Roy, T. K. 686, 912, 1226
Rubeca, L. 1570
Rubtsov, I. A. 152, 153, 524, 1157, 1158, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635
Rüdel, M. 61
Rudzevičienė, Z. 723
Rudzyavichene, Z. 723
Ruehle, J. L. 104
Rujirachoon, G. 371
Rumpenhorst, H. J. 62
Russell, S. A. 536
Russo, L. 1819
Russo, L. F. 1272
Ruswanda 1365
Rutherford, T. A. 1227, 1228
Ryatsep, L. P. 466
Ryšavý, B. 687
Saakyants, A. A. 20
Sabová, M. 154, 467, 1717
Sadykhov, D. M. 552, 1385
Saeed, M. 116
Sagitov, A. O. 63, 288, 468
Saha, M. 597, 1159
Saigusa, T. 469, 470, 688, 1873
Saito, M. 1535
Sajjan, S. S. 762
Sakasegawa, Y. 107
Sakchiev, A. 64, 471, 472
Sakurai, K. 808
Saleh, M. 857
Saltukoglu, M. E. 1160
Šály, A. 240, 289, 1271

Samoiloff, M. R. 171, 1416, 1654
Sanchez, F. 1838
Sanchez, S. D. 858
Sanders, R. D. 316
Sandner, H. 98, 325, 519, 537, 1265, 1572, 1684
Sands, D. C. 282
Santamaria, P. A. 1223
Santerre, J. 497
Santos, M. S. N. de A. 212, 1730
Sarashina, T. 1229
Sarawak. Ministry of Agriculture & Drainage and Irrigation 1459
Sàric, A. 417, 418
Sárospataki, G. 120
Sasser, J. N. 613, 1703, 1839
Sato, M. 1202, 1566
Sato, S. 302, 1349
Sauer, M. R. 473, 1636, 1840
Savchuk, N. A. 689
Savchuk, O. E. 689, 976
Savitsky, H. 1047
Sawhney, R. 1230, 1704
Saxena, P. K. 724
Saxena, S. K. 480, 610, 704, 963, 964, 1194, 1289, 1290, 1346, 1508, 1709, 1755, 1813, 1814
Sayre, R. M. 1161, 1874
Sbodyanyuk, O. V. 1075
Scheidt, M. 394
Schiemer, F. 213, 1162, 1666
Schilt, H. 690
Schilt, H. G. 1705
Schlinke, J. C. 842
Schmidt, W. 1386
Schmitt, D. P. 290
Schmitt, R. V. 1285, 1286
Scholtyseck, E. 1143
Schonbeck, F. 1589
Schönrok-Fischer, R. 1387
Schwäbe, L. 1387
Schweppenhauser, M. A. 474
Schwinn, F. J. 1781
Scognamiglio, A. 598, 1039, 1163, 1272, 1841
Scotland, Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 957, 958
Scotland, Scottish Plant Breeding Station 1460, 1927
Scott, J. E. 1475
Scotto la Massese, C. 1309, 1751, 1842
Scurrah, M. M. de 65, 66, 1040
Seidel, M. 1273
Seinhorst, J. W. 67, 1332, 1637
Sekiya, K. 395
Semkina, A. I. 1536
Sengalevich, G. 249
Seppänen, E. 1100
Sequeira, F. 752
Seryczyńska, H. 98, 519, 525, 537
Seshadri, A. R. 323, 693, 851
Sethi, C. L. 605
Sethunathan, N. 859, 862
Setty, K. G. H. 241, 283, 285, 439, 847, 852, 1375, 1708, 1831
Severin, F. 1843
Seymour, M. K. 155, 181, 1706
Shafice, M. 1041
Shafice, M. F. 1844
Shafiee, M. F. 156
Shagalina, L. M. 68, 193, 549, 725
Shah, H. M. 766
Shah, M. H. 767
Shamonin, M. G. 860
Shapoval, N. M. 475
Sharafat Ali, S. 1638
Sharma, B. D. 1524
Sharma, P. L. 363
Sharma, R. D. 1042, 1043
Sharma, V. K. 214
Shaw, D. E. 1490
Shcherbak, P. D. 69
Shcherbinin, A. N. 1477
Shephard, M. R. N. 1076
Shepherd, A. M. 155, 215
Shepherd, R. L. 1707
Shepperson, J. R. 691
Shepshelev, Z. G. 457, 753, 785, 861, 1537
Sheptal-Zhad'ko, L. T. 1044
Sher, S. A. 157, 158, 1042, 1043, 1253, 1281, 1639, 1640
Shesteperov, A. A. 476, 726, 727, 1752
Shiabova, T. K. 1388
Shibuya, F. 1094, 1377
Shimizu, K. 477, 728, 1200
Shivashankar, G. 1708
Shlepetene, Yu. A. 291, 1274
Shlyapyatene, Yu. A. 729
Shol', V. A. 100
Shorey, H. H. 1189
Showalter, R. K. 1900
Shpileva, I. V. 478
Shriner, D. S. 1753
Shterenburg, P. M. 47
Shubina, L. V. 692
Shukla, V. N. 216, 286
Sib'yuk, V. G. 1276
Siddaramappa, R. 862
Siddiqi, M. R. 159, 332, 479, 1153, 1164, 1165, 1446
Siddiqi, Z. A. 480, 1709
Siddiqui, I. A. 223, 705, 1166
Siddiqui, Z. A. 863, 1231, 1275
Sidhu, G. 217, 1045, 1538, 1539
Sieczka, J. B. 56
Sigareva, D. D. 160, 599
Sigar'ova, D. D. 70
Sikora, R. A. 481, 1589, 1710, 1875
Silk, J. A. 329
Silvetti, M. E. 849
Simpson, C. M. 798
Singh, B. 71, 72, 1046
Singh, I. 1389, 1390
Singh, J. 526, 762
Singh, K. 1046, 1391
Singh, K. P. 182, 600
Singh, N. D. 73, 482, 864, 1540
Singh, R. S. 292, 600, 1232, 1233
Singh, S. P. 1645
Sinijärv, K. 293, 294, 865
Sinijärv, K. J. 866
Siniyarv, K. Ya. 866
Sitaramaiah, K. 292, 600, 1232, 1233
Sivakumar, C. V. 693, 867
Skarbilovich, T. S. 69, 74, 483, 484
Skorik, V. P. 317, 868
Skorupska, U. 1754
Šlepetienė, J. 729, 1274
Slobodyanyuk, O. V. 99, 1641
Sluggett, L. J. 1713
Small, R. H. 1293
Smart, G. C., Jr. 806
Smelt, J. H. 1353, 1392, 1393, 1817
Smirnov, P. I. 494
Smit, F. G. A. M. 85
Smith, F. H. 1008, 1206
Smith, J. 1855
Smith, J. M. 161, 1116, 1598
Smith, L. 1669
Smith, L. R. 295

Smith, P. C. 296
Smith, R. L. 1902
Smol, N. 1863
Smolik, J. D. 1357
Soave, J. 452
Sobetskiĭ, L. A. 1660
Sofrygina, M. T. 485, 730
Sollars-Riedel, H. 1573
Solov'eva, G. I. 162, 163, 731, 1276
Soost, R. K. 5
Sosa Moss, C. 694, 869, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1845
Sousa, A. A. 871
South Africa, South African Sugar Association Experiment Station. 347
Southey, J. F. 486, 1167
Soyer, J. 1726, 1858
Spanakakis, A. 487, 488
Spasoff, L. 695, 870
Spasskiĭ, A. A. 923
Spaull, V. W. 1277, 1278, 1279
Sprong, M. C. 1393
Spurr, H. W., Jr. 871
Srivastava, A. K. 214
Srivastava, A. S. 489, 1101, 1846
Stace-Smith, R. 1086
Stanuszek, S. 1572, 1642, 1643
Steele, A. E. 1047, 1394
Steelman, C. D. 93
Stefanov, D. 1321, 1395, 1396
Stegarescu, O. P. 1048
Stegaresku, O. P. 1048
Steinbach, P. 218, 219, 1711
Stelter, H. 117, 490, 1906
Stephano, R. S. 667
Steudel, W. 75, 300
Steyvoort, L. Van 1049
Stirling, G. R. 297, 1397, 1541
Stobiecka, M. 1670
Stojiljković, T. 1793
Stokes, D. E. 872, 873
Stokstad, E. L. R. 316, 319, 656
Stolzy, L. H. 305
Stone, A. R. 1168, 1169, 1644
Stone, E. G. 1465
Stone, L. E. W. 1492
Stover, R. H. 1576
Stoyakov, A. V. 874, 875, 1398
Stoyanov, D. 1050
Street, H. E. 1441
Subramaniam, T. R. 1830
Sudakova, I. M. 550, 874, 875, 1102, 1237, 1398
Sukandis, K. 1365
Sukul, N. C. 1170, 1847, 1848
Sulston, J. E. 1431
Sultanov, M. A. 1712
Sumenkova, N. I. 601, 1171
Sumner, D. R. 876
Suryawanshi, M. V. 124
Sutherland, J. R. 1713
Suvorov, V. T. 11
Suzuki, K. 395
Suzuki, M. 696
Sveriges Utsädesförening 959, 1461
Sveshnikova, N. M. 298, 877, 1388, 1796
Swain, R. W. 1728
Swarup, G. 216, 323, 541, 605, 703, 1209
Sweden, National Swedish Institute for Plant Protection 1849
Sweet, J. B. 1103
Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 878
Szabolcs, J. 1051
Szczygieł, A. 973, 1754, 1850
Tabelisma, D. P. 375
Tacconi, R. 108, 173, 220, 1399, 1851
Tadzhibaev, T. 879
Tadzhiev, Kh. T. 1542
Talamé, M. 598, 913, 1039, 1163, 1272
Talatschian, P. 1543
Tamura, H. 880, 914
Tandon, R. S. 1645
Tanne, E. 1104
Tapio, E. 1105
Tarakanov, V. I. 697, 915
Taran, F. I. 475
Tarjan, A. C. 299, 602, 1052, 1053, 1238, 1787
Tarte, R. 221
Tashliev, A. O. 330
Taylor, A. L. 246, 318, 371, 873, 1624, 1885
Taylor, C. E. 1087, 1646, 1876
Taylor, D. P. 1216, 1422, 1710, 1714, 1823
Ten'kovtseva, E. S. 1401
Teploukhova, T. N. 1106
Terent'eva, T. G. 491
Terlidou, M. C. 492
Terrill, T. R. 1544
Thames, W. H. 295, 881, 1400
Thayer, P. L. 1900
Thielemann, R. 300
Thirugnanam, M. 698, 1239
Thirumurthi, S. 1830
Thomas, E. 699, 882
Thomas, H. A. 1574
Thomas, J. D. 1481
Thomason, I. 1035
Thomason, I. J. 305, 825, 1354, 1689
Thompson, S. S. 49
Thomson, J. N. 321
Thorne, G. 603, 1647
Thorold, C. A. 1907
Thresh, J. M. 551
Thurston, H. D. 56
Tikhonova, L. V. 301, 493, 494, 712, 883, 1401
Tikoo, S. K. 1530
Timm, R. W. 1648
Timmer, L. W. 1402
Timofeev, N. N. 454, 884
Tite, D. J. 1407, 1855
Tobar Jimenez, A. 118, 242
Toida, Y. 700, 885
Tomarchio, L. 1423
Tomerlin, A. T. 837
Tomiku, T. 302
Tomina, N. N. 495
Tonboon-ek, P. 371
Torres C., J. M. 1236
Townshend, J. L. 42, 53, 76, 450, 496, 497, 732, 798, 1424, 1622, 1715
Treskova, V. S. 119, 552, 1385
Triantaphyllou, A. C. 1882
Tribe, H. T. 531, 554
Tribis, L. M. 1257
Trinidad & Tobago 960
Trinidad, University of the West Indies, Faculty of Agriculture 1462
Tripathi, S. C. 182
Trofimova, O. D. 1063
Trudgill, D. L. 303, 701, 1716
Trushechkin, V. 277
Trushechkin, V. G. 304, 331, 886, 1403, 1404, 1442, 1443
Tsalolikhin, S. Ya. 164
Tsherevkova, D. S. 47
Tskitishvili, T. D. 498
Tsutsumi, M. 407, 635, 807, 887

Tu, C. C. 888
Tu, C. M. 1316
Tulaganov, A. T. 77
Turchetti, T. 207, 1746
Turlygina, E. S. 622, 702
Turner, B. C. 760
Turner, D. R. 1663
Twinn, D. C. 733
Udalova, T. N. 1545
Udalova, V. B. 889
Uebayashi, Y. 734
Uesumi, Y. 499
Uganda, Serere Research Station 1463
United States Department of Agriculture 1405, 1908
Upadhyay, K. D. 605, 703, 1101, 1846
Upadhyay, R. S. 704, 1755
USA, Agricultural Research Service 1444
USA, Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station 348
USA, University of Florida 1928, 1929
USA, University of Georgia, College of Agriculture Experiment Stations 961
Ushiyama, K. 78
Usmanova, A. Z. 77, 353, 500, 501, 1546
USSR, Akademiya Nauk Kirgizskoĭ SSR, Institut Biologii 1445
USSR, Akademiya Nauk Moldavskoĭ SSR 1915
USSR, Belorusskiĭ Gosudarstvennyĭ Universitet im. V. I. Lenina, Otdel Zoologii i Parazitologii AN BSSR 1916
USSR, Blagoveshchenskiĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennyĭ Institut 1448
USSR, Blagoveshchenskii Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennyĭ Institut 1909
USSR, Institut Zoologii i Botaniki Akademii Nauk Ėstonskoĭ SSR 935
USSR, Kazakhskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Zashchity Rasteniĭ 936
USSR, Litovskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Zemledeliya 937
USSR, Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Zonal'nyĭ Institut Sadovodstva Nechernozemnoĭ Polosy 938, 939, 940
USSR, Vsesoyuznaya Akademiya Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh Nauk imeni V. I. Lenina, Vsesoyuznyĭ Institut Gel'mintologii imeni K. I. Skryabina. 941
Utambetov, A. 502
Uyemoto, J. K. 1107
Uzlova, S. V. 1054
Uzunov, Yu. 606
Vacheishvili, A. A. 503
Vakker, V. G. 100, 1575
Valdés Ramírez, S. 1512
Valenzuela B., J. 786, 1790
Valocká, B. 1717
Van Gundy, S. D. 305, 1581
Van Hoof, H. A. 1802
Vanek, G. 120
Vanfleteren, J. R. 1240
Vargas, J. M., Jr. 198
Varma, M. K. 1077
Vasconcelos, I. 1421
Vasil'ev, V. P. 929
Vasil'eva, A. P. 163
Vasil'eva, V. P. 731
Verderevskaya, T. D. 1910
Veremchuk, G. V. 527
Vergniaud, P. 1309
Verma, R. S. 489
Verma, T. S. 1547
Vetrova, S. N. 504, 1756
Vey, A. 1078
Videgård, G. 165
Viggiani, G. 1548
Viglierchio, D. R. 222, 223, 705, 1013, 1166, 1211
Vilardebo, A. 276, 830, 890
Villani, R. 275, 1819
Villiers, E. A. de. 891
Vinduška, L. 224, 1765, 1852
Viswanathan, P. R. K. 37
Viswanathan, S. 202
Vitiello, P. 607, 1649, 1757
Vito, M. di 1718
Vivier, M. H. 1757
Vladimirova, L. A. 79, 505
Vogel, K. G. 1719
Volkova, M. P. 80, 506, 1549
Vollek, V. 1295
Volodchenko, Z. G. 1241
Vorob'ev, N. M. 1401
Voshchinskaya, M. V. 507
Vovlas, N. 1406, 1502, 1550, 1853
Waerebeke, D. van 608
Wahab, A. 83
Wallace, H. R. 706, 1735
Walters, H. J. 1480
Wang, E. L. H. 1242
Wang, L. H. 1243
Ward, A. R. 243
Wargadipura, R. 1365
Wasilewska, L. 81, 194, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1783
Watson, J. E. 319
Wayland, J. R. 1328, 1798
Weaver, D. J. 553
Webb, B. D. 1475
Webb, R. E. 1034
Webb, R. M. 759
Webber, A. J., Jr. 508
Weber, D. E. 1763
Webley, D. 1055
Webster, G. R. 509
Webster, J. M. 217, 628, 1045, 1172, 1228, 1230, 1538, 1539, 1558, 1704, 1720
Węgorek, W. 306
Wehunt, E. J. 553
Weihs, A., H. 869
Weingartner, D. P. 121
Weischer, B. 122, 166
Weiser, J. 930, 1090
Welch, H. E. 1061, 1173
Wen, G. Y. 1650
Wergin, W. P. 621, 1174
Whitehead, A. G. 1407, 1854, 1855
Whyte, E. B. 1425
Wicks, T. J. 1397
Widdowson, J. P. 510
Wiese, K. 810
Willard, J. R. 1877
Willcox, J. 554
Willett, J. D. 225
Williams, C. 1476
Williams, S. A. 186
Willis, C. B. 497, 696
Willis, C. R. 1074
Willis, O. R. 93
Willmott, S. 332, 1446
Wilson, S. H. 677
Wilt, G. R. 1683

Winchester, J. A. 1900
Winder, G. H. 768
Windrich, W. A. 892, 1056
Winfield, A. L. 511, 1408
Winkler, H. 1409
Winoto, R. 1636
Witkowski, T. 735, 1280, 1410, 1411
Włodarczyk, C. 307
Wojciechowska, M. 1555
Wolf, E. A. 1900
Wolff, G. 320
Wood, F. H. 167, 168, 226, 227, 228
World Health Organization 1856
Wouts, W. M. 1651
Wright, D. J. 1204, 1205, 1351
Wright, R. E. 88, 101
Wright, S. M. 1854
Wu, L. Y. 1175
Wülker, W. 1571
Wyborn, C. H. E. 1313
Wyss, U. 1176, 1878
Yadav, B. S. 1077, 1525
Yagita, H. 736
Yakimenko, G. F. 244, 308, 555
Yakovleva, R. A. 12
Yakovleva, V. A. 1084
Yakubovich, T. N. 609, 905, 906, 1868
Yamamoto, K. 512, 893, 1057
Yamamoto, T. 1364
Yamamoto, Y. 688
Yandovskaya, I. 984
Yarkova, K. T. 82
Yaroslavtsev, E. I. 331
Yarwood, E. 176
Yarwood, E. A. 311
Yassin, A. M. 513, 894, 1721, 1857
Yeates, G. W. 169, 510, 737, 1244, 1652
Yépez T., G. 430
Yokoo, T. 579, 636, 640
Yokozawa, R. 395
Yousif, F. 687
Yuhara, I. 707
Yuhl, W. A. 809
Yukhin, A. P. 1401
Yunus, M. 1231
Zabala, A. J. 849
Zacheo, G. 1722
Zagorodneva, D. S. 738
Zak, B. 1551
Zakhidov, M. T. 739
Zakhidov. T. Z. 1911
Zehr, E. I. 309
Zemlyanskaya, A. I. 1108
Zhelyazkova, R. 763, 1552
Zhilyaeva, I. N. 528, 1063
Zholudeva, Z. 1005, 1006
Zhuk, O. M. 772
Zhulya, V. M. 1910
Zinov'ev, V. G. 708
Zinov'eva, S. V. 702
Zitter, T. A. 1900
Zondag, R. 102
Zuckerman, B. M. 138, 645, 709, 1138, 1201, 1245, 1685
Zullini, A. 245, 1653
Zvirgzdiņa, B. 931
Zvirgzdynya, V. Ya. 931
Zydłowicz, W. 307
Zyubin, B. N. 1426, 1764

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus esculentus
  Meloidogyne 867
  M. incognita 1848
Achillea millefolium, *Heterodera achilleae* 1686
Achromobacter nematophilus
  & *Neoaplectana,* in insects, biological control agents 94
  & *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*
    in *Galleria mellonella,* host response, compared 98
    in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* pathology 525
Achyranthes aspera prophyristachya, *Meloidogyne javanica* 364
Actinidia chinensis, *Meloidogyne arenaria* 1514
Actus minutus, n.comb., for *Sporonchulus minutus* 130
A. silvadoricus, n.g., n.sp., in soil, in El Salvador 130
Adoncholaiminae, n.subf. 326
Adonis vernalis, nematodes 453
Aedes, *Culicimermis schakhovii* n.g., n.sp. 1157
A. aegypti
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae 1575
  Reesimermis nielseni 1064, 1560
A. caspius, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 1575
Aeolanthus gamwelliae, *Meloidogyne javanica* 343
Aetholaimus gracilis, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
Africa, *Hemicycliophora oostenbrinki* 569
Afronygus, n.rank. 603
Agamermis decaudata, larvae, in soil, in India, new record (g.) 1077
Agamomermis gluchovae, n.sp., in chironomids, in USSR (European) 152
Agaricus bisporus, *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* 1662
A. sylvicola, *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* 1662
Aglenchus agricola, on wheat, in USSR (Ukraine), strain differences 599
A. costatus, synonymy 167
A. parvulus, n.sp., on *Sorghum vulgare* 1136
A. parvus, n.comb., for *Tylenchus (Aglenchus) parvus* 1136
Agriotes obscurus, *Hexamermis* 1061
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, & nematodes, on peach 1081
Agrostis, *Helicotylenchus cornurus* n.sp. 1109
A. palustris
  nematodes 424
  Trichodorus christiei 1710
Agrostis tenuis, *Heterodera punctata* 163
Akrotonus vigor, n.g., n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 603
Alaimus robustus, n.sp., in soil in Hungary 127
Algae, *Aporcelaimellus* n.sp., [not described] 227
Allen, M.W., obituary 1884
Allium
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 324
  nematodes 275
A. cepa
  Meloidogyne exigua 1019
  M. hàpla 856
A. flavum
  Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi, & *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 486
  Ditylenchus dipsaci, & *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 486
A. sikkimense, *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 486
Alpines, nematodes 28
Amaranthus gracilis, *Meloidogyne incognita* 438
Amphidelus papuanus, in peat, in New Zealand, morphology 1652
A. tasmaniensis, in peat, in New Zealand, morphology 1652
Amphimermis dolycoris, n.sp., in *Dolycoris baccarum,* in USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan) 1633
Amphipsylla sibirica, nematodes 85
Ananas comosus, nematodes 752
Anaplectus grandepapillatus
  n.comb., n.grad., for *Plectus granulosus grandepapillata* 126
  synonymy 126
A. granulosus, morphometrics 169
Anatonchus hortensis, n.sp., in soil in Hungary 127
Anemone coronaria, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1406
A. magellanica, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 486
Anguina
  on capeweed, life-cycle 943
  on grasses, in USSR (Far East), local survey 412
  on ryegrass, in Australia, toxicity to sheep 335
A. agrostis
  on grasses
    in USSR (European) 162
    in USSR (Ukraine), local survey 1004
  in *Phleum phleoides,* in USSR, geographical distribution 34
A. graminis
  on grasses, in USSR (European) 162
  reviewed 1167, 1446

***Anguina** contd.*
A. graminophila
  on *Anthoxanthum odoratum,* in USSR (European), new record (h.) 162
  on grasses, in USSR (European) 162
A. moxae, on *Artemisia rubripes,* in USSR (Far East), new record (g. & h.) 383
A. radicicola
  on crops, in Bulgaria 1482
  on *Elymus arenarius,* in USSR (Estonia), new record (h.) 31
  on grasses, in USSR (Estonia), distribution, & new records (h.) 31
  on *Poa angustifolia,* in USSR (Estonia), new record (h.) 31
  on *Typhoides arundinacea,* in USSR (Estonia), new record (h.) 31
A. tritici
  on cereals 1887
  & *Corynebacterium tritici,* on wheat, interaction 541
  temperature & lipid phase transitions 1689
  ultrastructure 942
  ultrastructure of anhydrobiotic & active larvae, compared 1112
  on wheat
    gall formation 1209
    nematicides 1382
    in Rumania, control by methyl bromide 41
Animals, toxicity, of fensulfothion 824
Anomyctinae, n.rank 1118
Anopheles, *Reesimermis nielseni* 1074
A. funestus, *Mermis* 514
A. gambiae, *Mermis* 514
A. quadrimaculatus, *Reesimermis nielseni* 93
A. subpictus, *Romanomermis iyengari* n.sp. 1173
Anoplostomatidae, n.fam. 326
Antarctica
  Aphelenchoides 1277
  Clarkus gerlachei 1277
  Deontostoma timmerchioi n. sp. 139
  Eudorylaimus 1277
  marine nematodes 1648
  nematodes, in soil 1277–1279
  Plectus 1277
  Teratocephalus 1277
Anthocephalus cadamba
  Hemicriconemoides 22
  Hoplolaimus 22
  Meloidogyne 22
  M. javanica 22
  Tylenchorhynchus 22
Anticoma pontica, in Black Sea, morphology 1606
Aphelenchoidea, keys to families, subfamilies & genera 1118
Aphelenchoides
  on *Begonia,* aldicarb 846
***Aphelenchoides** contd.*
  & *Corynebacterium,* on strawberry, resistance 12
  development, & morphology 646
  ecology, & taxonomy 561
  intersexes discussed 647
  in soil
    in Antarctica, survey 1277
    in Canada, population dynamics, & vertical distribution 239
  on strawberry
    control by hot water 801
    in Poland, population dynamics 1754
  ultrastructure of cuticle 596
A. asterocaudatus, & micro-organisms, technique for studying 538
A. besseyi
  control by *Daphne odora* extract 838
  on *Dioscorea trifida,* in French West Indies, new record (g. & h.) 408
  on *Eragrostis tenuifolia,* in Australia 1917
  on grasses, in Australia 1917
  in vitro, dehydration & survival 190
  on *Panicum maximum,* in Australia 1917
  on rice
    control by nematicides 302
    in Japan
      ecology 734
      fensulfothion 811
    literature review 988, 1886
    resistant varieties 1475
    in Thailand, local survey 371
    in Uganda, new record (g.) 340
    in USSR (European), pathogenicity 425
  on strawberry
    in Australia
      control 979
      pathogenicity 1917
  vertical migration 1723
A. blastophthorus
  egg-laying 181
  egg-transport 181
  morphology 948
  ultrastructure of intestinal valves 155
A. chauhani, n.sp., on *Luffa cylindrica,* in India 1645
A. composticola
  in vitro
    ethyl methanesulphonate & X-irradiation 1222
    mutagens 919
  larvae & ova, carbon dioxide & development & hatching 203
A. fragariae
  on begonia
    nematicides 1373
    oxamyl 1380
  on *Cornus canadensis,* in Britain, pathogenicity 486

Aphelenchoides fragariae *contd.*
  & *Corynebacterium fascians,* on strawberry, in USSR, physiology of resistance 1084
  on *Paeonia mlokosewitschii,* in Britain, pathogenicity 486
  on plants, pathotypes not found 177
  on *Saxifraga* × *superba,* in Britain, pathogenicity 486
  on strawberry
    control 1453
    control by thermotherapy 1312
    in Italy, in fruit 1399
    in USSR
      control by hot water 1403
      distribution 746
      nematicides 831
      resistant varieties 52
    in USSR (Estonia) 411
    in USSR (European)
      control by cultural practices 749
      control by hot water 886
  on *Streptocarpus,* in Sweden, pathogenicity 1179
  on wheat, in USSR (European) 1533
  & *Xanthomonas begoniae,* on begonia, synergism 1096
A. lanceolatus, n.sp., on *Luffa cylindrica,* in India 1645
A. ritzemabosi
  on *Allium sikkimense,* in Britain, pathogenicity 486
  biology 332
  on *Buddleia,* in Britain, pathogenicity 486
  on *Ceratostigma willmottianum,* in Britain, pathogenicity 486
  on *Chrysanthemum*
    nematicides 1771
    in USSR (Latvia), control by hot water 931
  control 332
  & *Corynebacterium fascians*
    on strawberry
      in USSR, physiology of resistance 1084
      in USSR (European), pathology 38
  & *Ditylenchus dipsaci,* on *Allium flavum,* in Britain 486
  on *Lewisia,* in Britain, pathogenicity 486
  morphology 332
  on plants, pathotypes not found 177
  on *Polianthes tuberosa,* in Venezuela, new record (g.) 430
  on strawberry
    control 1453
    in Italy, in fruit 1399
    in USSR (Arctic), resistance 478
    in USSR (European), economic loss, incidence, & resistant varieties 38
    in USSR (Ukraine), biology, & control 1352

Aphelenchoides *contd.*
A. rutgersi
  haemin & nucleic acid requirements 1239
  nucleic acids & nucleotide synthesis 698
A. saprophilus, & *Fusarium,* on wheat, in USSR (European) 103
A. trivialis, on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Bulgaria, new record (g.) 1471

Aphelenchus, on *Dioscorea opposita,* in Japan, black scurf-like syndrome 674
A. avenae
  anhydrobiosis 619
  (Brownhill strain), development in axenic culture 1659
  & *Colletotrichum coccodes,* on tomato, interaction 1099
  on crops, in Brazil (South) 1010
  & *Endogone mosseae,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 1589
  on fungi, diet & morphometrics 1715
  in vitro
    aldicarb 1811
    mitomycin C blocking male induction system 176
    phorate 1811
  larvae, technique for separating, from adults 311
  & *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis,* folate metabolism, compared 209
  nuclear structure 132
  (Perth strain), development in axenic culture 1659
  reviewed 1134, 1446
  & *Rhizoctonia solani,* on tomato, interaction 1099
  sex ratio & temperature 1677
  sex & temperature 1183
  in soil, control by *Nematoctonus* 1789
  technique for distinguishing, dead & living, by fluorescent microscopy 314
  temperature & lipid phase transitions 1689
A. avenae bicaudata, on maize, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 1466
Apium dulce, Ditylenchus dipsaci 324
A. graveolens, nematodes 1900
Aporcelaimellus
  larvae, ultrastructure of cuticle 1605
  n.sp.
    [not described]
      on *Festuca novae-zelandiae,* in New Zealand 227
      in vitro, life-cycle 227
A. amylovorus, in forest soil, in France, morphology of male 1591
A. clamus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
A. conoidus, n.sp., in soil, in Canada, & USA 604

Aporcelaimellus *contd.*
A. obscurus
  ultrastructure of anterior body region 1616
  ultrastructure of cuticle & hypodermis 1128
A. obtusicaudatus
  ultrastructure of anterior body region 1616
  ultrastructure of cuticle & hypodermis 1128
A. parmus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
A. placus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
A. porcus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
Aporcelaimus elegans, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
Apple
  Longidorus elongatus 346
  Meloidogyne hapla 346
  nematodes 1803, 1842
  Pratylenchus 238, 335
  P. penetrans 346, 798, 1371
  Xiphinema 238
Apple, crab, *Morulaimus arealoferus* n.sp. 1629
Aquatides, n.rank. 603
A. rotundicaudatus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
A. smoliki, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
Arachis hypogaea
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 1703
  Hemicycliophora straturata n.sp. 569
  Meloidogyne arenaria 666
    & fungi 1311
  M. hapla 542
  nematodes 1703, 1808, 1839
  Tylenchorhynchus gladiolatus 565
Araeolaimus elegans, ultrastructure of photoreceptors 1116
Archaeological material, *Heterodera* 980, 1055
Arctium lappa, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 835
Argentina, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 849
Artemisia rubripes, *Anguina moxae* 383
Arthrobotrys oligospora
  Meloidogyne incognita 889
  physiology 284
Arthropods
  nematodes 1076
  nematomorphs 1076
Artichoke, *Meloidogyne javanica* 335
Artocarpus heterophyllus, nematodes 1043
Arundo donax, *Meloidogyne incognita* 438
Ataenius, *Jarryella ataenii* n.sp. 608
Atalodera ucri, morphology of juvenile head 1644
Atriplex confertifolia, *Paratylenchus alleni* n.sp. 1628
Australia
  Anguina 335
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 979, 1917
  Desmoscolex brevisetosus n.sp. 1120
  D. deconincki n.sp. 1119
  D. dimorphus n.sp. 1120
  D. geraerti n.sp. 1120
  D. nymphianus n.sp. 1120
  Heterodera avenae 143, 335, 369, 971, 1297, 1522
  H. cruciferae 1397
  Meloidogyne 297, 1840
  M. hapla 979
  M. incognita 1775
  M. javanica 335, 473, 1775
  nematodes, on peach 1541
  Paratylenchus colbrani n.sp. 1628
  Pratylenchus 335
  P. brachyurus 1775
  P. coffeae 942
  P. penetrans 979
  P. thornei 1735
  P. vulnus 979
  Radopholus similis 758, 1917
  Sauertylenchus labiodiscus n.g., n.sp. 15
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 297
Austria, *Tobrilus findeneggi* n.sp. 1162
Axonchium choristum, redescribed 145
A. coronatum
  morphology 146
  synonymy 146
A. crassum, redescribed 145
A. gigas, redescribed 145
A. leptocephalum, morphology 146
A. lissum, synonym of *Axonchium coronatum* 146
A. macrophallum, morphology 146
A. manalicum, n.sp., in soil, in India 125
A. micans, redescribed 145
A. serpens, redescribed 145
A. solitare, redescribed 145
A. tenuicolle, synonym of *Axonchium coronatum* 146
A. thornei, redescribed 145
A. vaginatum, morphology 146
A. valvulatum, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 146
Axonolaimus helgolandicus, morphology 148
Azalea, nematodes 1472, 1800
Bacillus megaterium, *Mesodiplogaster lheritieri* 207
B. subtilis
  Mesodiplogaster lheritieri 207
  Rhabditis (*Cephaloboides*) *oxycerca,* & *Fusarium solani,* on *Pinus nigra,* interaction 1746
Bacteria (*see also* named taxa)
  in free-living nematodes, localization in intestine 1743

Bacteria *contd.*
  & *Leidynema appendiculata,* in vitro, longevity 1557
  & nematodes
    on cereals 1085
    on soybean 547
  & *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* in *Galleria mellonella,* pathogenicity 1090
  & *Panagrellus redivivus,* in vitro, metabolism of nematicides 1351
  & plant-parasitic nematodes, interaction 535
  & *Rhabditis hambletoni*
    in *Ceutorrhynchus napi* 1564
    in *Galleria mellonella* 1564
Balsam, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1682
Baltic, nematodes 739
Banana
  Hoplolaimus pararobustus 830, 1794
  Meloidogyne incognita 1310
  nematodes 182, 787, 1320, 1425, 1463, 1784, 1801
  Radopholus similis 276, 758, 788, 796, 830, 890, 1490, 1515, 1794, 1844, 1917
    & *Cylindrocarpon musae* 1576
Barathra brassicae, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 528, 1063
Barbarea vulgaris, *Ditylenchus destructor* 27
Barents Sea, marine nematodes 1256
Barley
  Heterodera avenae 17, 165, 335, 338–339, 943, 948, 986, 1026, 1492, 1922
  Heterodera n.sp. 165
  nematodes 992, 1532
  Pratylenchus neglectus 1260
Basiliophora castori, n.comb., for *Sakia castori* 1609
Basiria haki, n.sp., on *Brassica oleracea,* in India 1603
Basiroides, in vitro, reproduction & temperature 840
Bathepsilonema bahiae, to *Perepsilonema bahiae,* n.comb. 1617
B. pustulatum, to *Epsilonema pustulatum,* n.comb. 1617
Bean
  Meloidogyne incognita 340, 869, 1823
  M. incognita acrita 1921
  M. javanica 1823
  nematodes 712
Beet, *Heterodera schachtii* 32, 612, 745, 927, 1696, 1890
Beet, fodder, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 69
Beet, red
  Meloidogyne hapla 456
  Pratylenchus penetrans 456
Beet, sugar
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 24, 69, 262

Beet, sugar *contd.*
  Heterodera schachtii 24, 75, 289, 300, 370, 427, 719, 768, 948, 1049, 1191, 1394, 1496, 1527, 1740, 1765, 1852
  Longidorus 1740
  Meloidogyne hapla 427, 1496, 1519
  M. naasi 1049, 1496
  Nacobbus batatiformis 1904
  nematodes 415, 427, 481, 1269, 1322
  Trichodorus 1740
Begonia
  Aphelenchoides 846
  A. fragariae 1373, 1380
    & *Xanthomonas begoniae* 1096
  nematodes 944
  Pratylenchus penetrans 336
  toxicity, of aldicarb 846
Behaviour (*see also* Biology; Life-history; Physiology; Reproduction)
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 1723
  Caenorhabditis elegans 1665
  Deladenus durus 168
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 469
  Heterodera avenae 943
  H. iri 198
  H. rostochiensis 218–219, 684, 1711, 1898
  Hirschmanniella imamuri 629
  Hoplolaimus indicus 1215
  Longidorus 958
  Meloidogyne 212
  Merlinius 1658
  M. icarus 175
  nematodes 178, 1664
    plant-parasitic 188
    in soil 1741
  Panagrellus redivivus 171
  P. silusiae 171
  Paratrichodorus minor 1705
  Pelodera chitwoodi 1683
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1739
  Pratylenchus coffeae 1238
  P. mulchandi 1215
  Prionchulus punctatus 672
  Radopholus similis 1238
  Rotylenchus robustus 211
  Trichodorus 958
  Tylenchorhynchus 1658
  T. maximus 175
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1238
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum 958
  X. index 180
Belaxellus elegans, n.g., n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 603
Belgium
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 977
  Heterodera schachtii 1049
  Meloidogyne naasi 1049
  nematodes, in marine soil 233

- ***Belonolaimus longicaudatus***
  - on *Arachis hypogaea,* in USA (South Atlantic), pathogenicity & population density 1703
  - biology 332
  - on cabbage, nematicides 1379
  - control 332
  - on cucumber, in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 1833
  - on *Cynodon dactylon,* nematicides 844
  - on legumes, nodule formation 1196
  - on maize
    - carbofuran 1341
    - fensulfothion 1341
    - nematicides 1379
    - prophos 1341
  - morphology 332
  - on soybean
    - in USA, morphology of populations 150
    - in USA (South Atlantic), pathogenicity & population density 1703
  - on strawberry
    - nematicides 1368–1369
    - in USA, morphology of populations 150
- ***B. maritimus***
  - on *Pennisetum glaucum*
    - in USA
      - hybridization 150
      - morphology 150
- ***Beta,*** *Heterodera schachtii* 370
- ***B. vulgaris***
  - *Heterodera schachtii* 1027
  - nematodes 1750
- ***B. vulgaris* × *Beta procumbens,*** *Heterodera schachtii* 1047
- **Betelvine**
  - *Radopholus similis* 340
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 340
- ***Betula papyrifera,*** *Paratylenchus robusta* n.sp. 1175
- ***Bezzia,*** *Gastromermis bezzii* n.sp. 152
- **Bibliography**
  - *Meloidogyne,* on *Solanum* 1895
  - nematodes, in arthropods 1076
  - nematology 1901
    - in Venezuela 1894
  - nematomorphs, in arthropods 1076
- ***Bidens tripartita,*** *Longidorus africanus* 184
- **Biochemistry** (*see also* Physiology; Reproduction)
  - *Anguina tritici* 1209
  - *Aphelenchoides rutgersi* 698, 1239
  - *Aphelenchus avenae* 176, 209
  - *Caenorhabditis briggsae* 656, 1201, 1225, 1240
  - *C. elegans* 677, 1879
  - *Deontostoma californicum* 223
  - *D. timmerchioi* 223
  - *D. antarcticum* 223
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 637
- **Biochemistry** *contd.*
  - *Meloidogyne contd.*
  - *M. javanica* 1655
  - nematodes 186, 667, 1144
  - *Neoaplectana glaseri* 191
  - *Panagrellus redivivus* 225, 1204–1205
  - *P. silusiae* 1697
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 943
  - *Turbatrix aceti* 611, 1225, 1700
- **Biological races** (*see* Biotypes; Pathotypes)
- **Biology** (*see also* Behaviour; Life-history; Physiology; Reproduction)
  - *Anguina graminis* 1167
  - *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 332, 1352
  - *Aphelenchus avenae* 132, 619, 1134
  - *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 332
  - *Cacopaurus pestis* 332
  - *Cephalenchus emarginatus* 332
  - *Chiloplacus lentus* 686
  - *Criconema palmatum* 1152
  - *Cynipanguina danthoniae* n.g., n.sp. 140
  - DD-136 1572
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 232, 705
  - *D. myceliophagus* 332, 1662
  - *Dolichodorus heterocephalus* 1151
  - free-living nematodes 1229
  - *Heleidomermis ovipara* n.sp. 152
  - *Hemicycliophora arenaria* 332
  - *Heterodera* 1241
  - *H. achilleae* 1686
  - *H. avenae* 641, 1693
  - *H. goettingiana* 1169
  - *H. oryzae* 679
  - *H. pallida* 206, 1825
  - *H. punctata* 163
  - *H. rostochiensis* 201, 206, 669, 681, 1668, 1825, 1898
  - *H. sacchari* 1142
  - *H. schachtii* 224
  - *H. trifolii* 1147
  - *Hirschmanniella* 630
  - *H. oryzae* 662
  - *Hoplolaimus pararobustus* 332
  - *Longidorus elongatus* 1695
  - *Macroposthonia curvata* 1141
  - *Meloidogyne exigua* 1115
  - *M. hapla* 332
  - *M. incognita* 200, 691, 1216, 1663, 166 1674
  - *M. javanica* 1216
  - nematodes 1199
    - in *Blastophagus piniperda* 1075
    - on crops 1928–1929
    - in soil 1278, 1760
  - *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 1572
  - *N. feltiae* 1572
  - *N. feltiae pieridarum* 1643
  - *Paraphelenchus pseudoparietinus* 702
  - *Parasitorhabditis* 1059
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 1764, 1893
  - *Pratylenchoides crenicauda* 332
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1663

Biology *contd.*
  Pratylenchus contd.
  P. vulnus 332
  Reesimermis nielseni 1060
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 643
  Rotylenchus buxophilus 1165
  Scutellonema brachyurum 1164
  Trichodorus similis 1176
  Tylenchorhynchus 1366
  T. brassicae 1709
  T. claytoni 332
  T. dubius 1114
  T. vulgaris 703
  T. vulgaris n.sp. 605
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 332, 1905
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum 1153
  X. index 332
Biomphalaria glabrata, *Rhabditis* 687
Bionomics (*see* Ecology)
Biotypes (*see also* pathotypes)
  Heterodera rostochiensis 627, 1014
Black root rot, & *Meloidogyne,* on cotton 540
Black Sea
  Anticoma pontica 1606
  Camacolaimus tardus 1606
  Enoplus crassus 1606
  Eurystomina ornata 1606
  marine nematodes 1606
  Sphaerocephalum chabaudi 1129
  Steineridora loricata 1606
  Theristus moeoticus 1606
Blackcurrant
  Longidorus, & viruses 546
  nematodes 54, 432
  Xiphinema, & viruses 546
Blastophagus minor, *Parasitorhabditis fuchsi* n.sp. 131
B. piniperda
  nematodes 1075
  Parasitaphelenchus papillatus 99
Blatticola blattae, ultrastructure of oesophagus & intestine 560
Bolbellia asupplementata, n.sp., in marine soil, in Germany 574
Boleodorus acutus, n.sp., on *Solanum melongena,* in India 1135
B. cynodoni, n.sp., on *Cynodon dactylon,* in India 566
Boll weevil, mermithid, n.g., [not named] 1149
Bombyx mori, rhabditid 1566
Boophthora erythrocephala
  Gastromermis boophthorae, & *Plistophora simulii* 1565
  Spiculimermis fluvialis n.sp. 1634
Brachiaria mutica, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1540
Bradysia paupera
  biological control 90
  Tetradonema plicans 90, 1561
Brassica
  nematodes 1508
  Tylenchorhynchus brassicae 480, 1709
B. campestris, *Nacobbus serendipiticus* 994
B. chinensis, *Meloidogyne* 1456
B. napobrassica, *Heterodera schachtii* 1027
B. oleracea
  Basiria haki n.sp. 1603
  Helicotylenchus haki n.sp. 567–568
  Nothotylenchus srinagarensis n.sp. 566
  Tylenchorhynchus haki n.sp. 1125
Brazil
  Meloidogyne, n.sp., [not described] 1156
  M. coffeicola 1009
  Paratylenchus humilis n.sp. 1628
  P. leptos n.sp. 1628
  P. perlatus n.sp. 1628
Brazil (North East)
  Meloidogyne 455
  nematodes
    on *Artocarpus heterophyllus* 1043
    on *Persea americana* 1042
Brazil (South)
  Aphelenchus avenae 1010
  Meloidogyne arenaria 1010
  M. incognita 1010
  M. javanica 1010
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 1010
  Xiphinema 1010
Brazil (South East)
  Hemicycliophora 376
  Meloidogyne arenaria 1019, 1514
  M. exigua 376, 1019
  M. javanica 452, 1019
  Radopholus similis 1515
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 376
Britain
  Aphelenchoides fragariae 486
  A. ritzemabosi 486
  Criconemoides informis 958
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 8, 486, 1374, 1889, 1891
  Heterodera 945, 980, 1055
  H. avenae 641, 1020, 1492, 1742
  H. goettingiana 1407
  H. iri 1020
  H. mani 1020
  H. pallida 958, 1516
  H. rostochiensis 337, 799, 958, 1516, 1669, 1716
    pathotypes 1614, 1855
  H. schachtii 531, 768, 1740, 1890
  Longidorus 957, 1740, 1918
  L. elongatus 1728
  L. macrosoma 1408
  Macroposthonia rustica 958
  Meloidogyne hapla 486
  nematodes
    on crops 1925
    free-living 337
    in lacustrine soil 1729
    in marine soil 243

- **Britain** *contd.*
  - nematodes *contd.*
    - on Rosaceae 1103
    - in soil 1103
    - on trees 958
  - *Nothocriconema annuliferum* 958
  - *Parasitaphelenchus oldhami* 1067, 1608
  - *Pratylenchus vulnus* 511
  - *Trichodorus* 1740
  - *Xiphinema* 957, 1918
  - *X. diversicaudatum* 511, 1829, 1919
- ***Buddleia, Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi*** 486
- **Bulbs** (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  - *Ditylenchus* 344
- **Bulgaria**
  - *Anguina radicicola* 1482
  - *Aphelenchoides trivialis* 1471
  - *Chiloplacus sclerovaginatus* 1471
  - *Cylindrocorpus longistoma* 1471
  - *Dorylaimus otmanliensis* n.sp. 606
  - *Enoploides alexandrae* n.sp. 606
  - *Meloidogyne* 1396, 1482
  - *M. incognita* 1779
  - *Nacobbus* 1482
  - nematodes
    - on alpines 28
    - on crops 1552
    - on *Nicotiana tabacum* 1321, 1471
    - in soil 1552
  - *Panagrolaimus labiatus* 1471
  - *Protorhabditis xylocola* 1471
  - *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 1482
  - *X. index* 1050
  - *X. turcicum* 1050
- ***Bulinus truncatus,*** enoplids 687
- ***Bunonema,*** morphometrics 169
- ***Bursaphelenchus lignicolus***
  - on pine
    - in Japan, pathogenicity 660
    - life-history 659
  - technique for decontaminating, cultures 914
- ***Buxus,*** *Paratylenchus goldeni* n.sp. 1628
- **Cabbage**
  - *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 1379
  - *Helicotylenchus brassicae* n.sp. 1627
  - *H. nannus, & Xanthomonas campestris* 1584
  - *Heterodera cruciferae* 1397, 1816
  - *H. schachtii* 745, 1027, 1696
  - nematodes 1750
  - *Nothotylenchus elongatus* n.sp. 1135
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans, & Xanthomonas campestris* 1584
  - *Tylenchorhynchus brassicae* 863
  - *Xiphinema americanum, & Xanthomonas campestris* 1584
  - *X. index* 180
- ***Cacopaurus pestis***
  - biology 332
  - morphology 332
- **Cacti,** *Heterodera cacti* 51, 1022
- ***Caenorhabditis briggsae***
  - ageing & procaine 1245
  - ageing & procaine hydrochloride 645
  - feeding 202
  - growth factor 1240
  - in vitro
    - ageing & aminopterin 1201
    - folic acid metabolism 656
  - technique for counting 319
  - technique for culturing, axenically 1225
- ***C. dolichura,*** in mushroom compost, in France, ecology 236
- ***C. elegans***
  - behaviour 1665
  - DNA composition 1431
  - genetics 1427
  - genetics of dwarfism 1881
  - genetics reviewed 1428
  - histamine content 677
  - in vitro, wild type/mutant ratio 1880
  - oogenesis, & ultrastructure of female genitalia, (thesis) 1433
  - technique for isolating, mutants 1879
  - temperature & lipid phase transitions 1689
  - temperature-sensitive mutation 321
- ***Cajanus cajan***
  - *Heterodera cajani* 398
  - *Pratylenchus sudanensis* 513
- ***Caladium bicolor, Meloidogyne*** 1834
- ***Calamagrostis landsdorphi, Subanguina*** *radicicola* 383
- ***Calathea makoyana***
  - *Meloidogyne arenaria* 336
  - nematodes 944
  - *Radopholus similis* 336
- ***Caloosia delpradi,*** n.sp., in forest soil, in Surinam 1619
- ***Camacolaimus tardus,*** in Black Sea, morphology 1606
- ***Camellia japonica, Paratylenchus*** *serricaudatus* n.sp. 1628
- **Cameroon**
  - *Hoplolaimus pararobustus* 830
  - *Radopholus similis* 276, 830, 890
- **Canada** 827
  - *Aphelenchoides* 239
  - *Aporcelaimellus conoidus* n.sp. 604
  - *Eudorylaimus confusus* n.sp. 604
  - *Helicotylenchus* 239
  - *H. cornurus* n.sp. 1109
  - *H. digonicus* 732
  - *H. phalerus* n.sp. 1109
  - *H. teleductus* n.sp. 1109
  - *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* 101
  - *Hexamermis* 522
  - *Hydromermis contorta* 113
  - *Labronema rapax* n.sp. 604
  - *Limnomermis bathybia* 113
  - *Longidorus breviannulatus* n.sp. 1623
  - mermithids 87, 1062

Canada *contd.*
  Mesodorylaimus cardiacus n.sp. 604
  nematodes
    on crops 42, 53, 450
    on forage crops 497
    on grasses 76, 450
    on legumes 76
    on ornamentals 53
    on peach 1081
    in soil 239
    on vegetables 1001
  Nygolaimus paratenuis n.sp. 604
  Paratylenchus 827
  P. projectus 509
  P. robusta n.sp. 1175
  Pratylenchus 238, 1001
  P. penetrans 798
  Xiphinema 238
  X. bakeri 1713
Canavalia ensiformis, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1019
Capeweed, *Anguina* 943
Capitomermis asymmetrica, n.sp., in fresh water, in USSR (Siberia) 1634
Capsicum, *Meloidogyne* 1036
C. annuum
  Meloidogyne incognita acrita, larvae 1161
  Nacobbus serendipiticus 1234
Cardamom, *Trichodorus minor* 951
Caribbean
  Meloidogyne incognita 1780
  nematodes
    on crops 1487
    on tomato 1780
Carica papaya
  Hemicycliophora belemnis n.sp. 569
  Meloidogyne 455
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 693
Carnation
  Meloidogyne incognita 1377
  toxicity, of methyl bromide 814
Carrot
  Heterodera carotae 776
  Meloidogyne hapla 485, 1182, 1302
  nematodes 403, 944, 949–950
  Paratylenchus 882
  Pratylenchus vulnus 1211
Cassava, *Meloidogyne* 1921
Cassia obtusifolia, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1019
C. sophera, *Meloidogyne javanica* 364
Cauliflower
  Heterodera schachtii 1027, 1696
  Tylenchorhynchus brassicae 863
Celery, *Paratylenchus* 882
Celosia argentea, *Meloidogyne javanica* 452
Cephalenchus emarginatus
  biology 332
  morphology 332
Cephalenchus *contd.*
C. leptus
  in soil, in USA (East North Central), morphology of male 578
  n.comb., for *Tylenchus* (*Cephalenchus*) *leptus* 167
C. tahus, n.sp., on *Festuca novae-zelandiae,* in New Zealand 167
Cephalobidae, in soil, in USA (South Atlantic), control by compost 806
Cephalobus, extracts inhibiting *Staphylococcus aureus* 189
Ceramonema chitwoodi, to *Ceramonemoides chitwoodi,* n.g., n.comb. 1132
C. filum, to *Dasynemelloides filum,* n.g., n.comb. 1132
C. reticulatum, to *Cyttaronema reticulatum,* n.g., n.comb. 1132
C. salsicum, to *Cyttaronema salsicum,* n.comb. 1132
Ceramonematoidea, evolution, morphology, & taxonomy 1132
Ceramonemoides chitwoodi, n.g., n.comb., for *Ceramonema chitwoodi* 1132
Ceratonia siliqua, *Rotylenchulus macrodoratus* 1550
Ceratostigma willmottianum, *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 486
Cereals (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  Anguina tritici 1887
  Heterodera avenae 43, 320, 335, 369, 493, 641, 722, 772, 943, 1270, 1297, 1388, 1440, 1469, 1473, 1742, 1769
  Longidorus cohni 978
  nematodes 1186, 1387
    & bacteria 1085
    & fungi 1085
  Pratylenchus 320
Cereus giganteus, *Quinisulcius tarjani* n.sp. 1613
C. jamacaru, *Meloidogyne,* n.sp., [not described] 1156
C. macrogonus, *Meloidogyne,* n.sp., [not described] 1156
Ceutorrhynchus napi, *Rhabditis hambletoni,* & bacteria 1564
Chaetonema, key to spp. 148
C. riemanni, n.sp., in sea water, in Ireland 148
Chaetonematinae, n.subf. 326
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana columnaris, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1799
Chaoborus, *Hydromermis* 1078
Chenopodium amaranticolor
  Meloidogyne incognita 438
  M. javanica 1507
Cherry
  Longidorus elongatus 346
  Meloidogyne hapla 346
  nematodes 1842
  Pratylenchus penetrans 346

Chestnut
  Pseudhalenchus 893
  P. anchilisposomus 512
Chile
  nematodes, on grapevine 786, 1790
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1504–1505
Chiloplacus lentus
  in vitro, technique for culturing 912
  morphometrics 912
  ovoviviparity 686
C. paradoxus, n.sp., on maize, in USSR (Moldavia) 1148
C. sclerovaginatus, on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Bulgaria, new record (g.) 1471
Chironomidae
  Hydromermis contorta 113
  Limnomermis bathybia 113
Chironomids
  Agamomermis gluchovae n.sp. 152
  Spiculimermis mirzajevae n.sp. 152
Chironomus
  Hydromermis 1078, 1554
  mermithids 1571
C. plumosus, *Octomyomermis itascensis* 91
Chloris gayana, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1926
Chordodes aethiopicus, n.sp., in mantis, in Ethiopia 572
C. longipilus, in *Hierodula transcaucasica,* in USSR (Turkmenia), new record (h.) 84
C. occidentalis, to *Neochordodes occidentalis,* n.comb. 95
Chromadorella duopapillata, n.sp., in sea water, in Ireland 148
Chromadorina, ultrastructure of photoreceptors 1116
C. bioculata, ultrastructure of somatic setae 1598
C. germanica
  ultrastructure of caudal gland apparatus 1139
  ultrastructure of hypodermal gland 1615
Chronogaster lissa, n.sp., in fresh water, in Surinam 580
C. serrulata, n.sp., in fresh water, in Surinam 580
Chrysanthemum
  Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 931, 1771
  Pratylenchus 816, 1348
  P. fallax 1202
C. morifolium
  Meloidogyne incognita 1797
  Pratylenchus alleni 1797
Chrysonema dubium, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
Cichorium intybus, *Meloidogyne* 214
Citrullus vulgaris
  Meloidogyne 500
  M. exigua 1019
  nematodes 1467
Citrus
  Crossonema civellae 1364
  Hoplolaimus 1130
Citrus *contd.*
  nematodes 9, 498, 1052
  Pratylenchus coffeae 1414
  P. loosi 1364
  Radopholus similis 1372, 1414, 1676, 1801
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 5, 78, 299, 340, 380, 755, 781, 949, 966, 1364, 1402, 1905
C. aurantium
  Pratylenchus vulnus 1502
  Rotylenchus citri n.sp. 594
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1327
C. grandis paradisi, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 1326
C. jambhiri, *Pratylenchus brachyurus* 1787
C. sinensis, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 229, 1293, 1325
Clarkus gerlachei, in soil, in Antarctica, survey 1277
Clavicauda, n.rank. 603
Clavicaudoides, n.rank. 603
Cleome ciliata, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1540
Clover
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 649, 1011
  Heterodera trifolii 462, 510, 680, 683
  Meloidogyne hapla 510
  nematodes 713, 723, 726–727
Clover, red
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 381, 488
  nematodes 476
Clover, white
  Heterodera trifolii 956, 1244
  Meloidogyne hapla 956
Cobbia maior, n.comb., for *Theristus maior* 581
Cocoa
  Hemicycliophora loofi n.sp. 1619
  nematodes 1907
Coconut, *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* 960, 1673
Codiaeum, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1457
Coffea arabica
  Hemicycliophora 376
  Pratylenchus coffeae 37
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 376
C. canephora robusta, *Meloidogyne coffeicola* 1009
C. dewevrei excelsa, *Meloidogyne coffeicola* 1009
C. eugenioides, *Meloidogyne exigua* 376
Coffee
  Meloidogyne exigua 443
  Pratylenchus coffeae 451, 857, 951, 128
Coleoptera
  nematodes 83
  Neoaplectana georgica 652
Colletotrichum coccodes, & *Aphelenchus avenae,* on tomato 1099
Colocasia antiquorum, *Pratylenchus coffeae* 446

Colombia
Meloidogyne 1921
M. incognita acrita 1921
Commelina elegans, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1540
Compositae, *Heterodera* (*Globodera*) *millefolii* 1007
Conaguntas calvus, n.g., n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 603
Conifers
nematodes 390
& fungi 21
Paratylenchus nanus var. *bicaudatus* n. var. 136
Scutellonema 136
Coninckia, in Mediterranean, new record (g.) 607
C. mediterranea, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 607
Control 1855 (*see also* Control methods; Nematicides; Resistance)
Anguina graminis 1167
A. tritici 41, 1382
Aphelenchoides 801, 846
A. besseyi 302, 811, 838, 979
A. composticola 919
A. fragariae 749, 831, 886, 1312, 1373, 1380, 1399, 1403, 1453
A. ritzemabosi 332, 931, 1352, 1399, 1453, 1771
Aphelenchus avenae 1134, 1789, 1811
Belonolaimus longicaudatus 332, 844, 1341, 1368–1369, 1379, 1833
Cephalobidae 806
Criconemoides 797, 806
C. ornatus 1807
C. xenoplax 1821–1822
Crossonema civellae 1364
Diploscapter 1847
Ditylenchus 344
D. angustus 371
D. destructor 29, 279, 753, 764, 770, 785, 812, 850, 861, 1324, 1810, 1888
D. dipsaci 79, 248, 259, 262, 308, 692, 751, 756, 780, 831, 849, 886, 892, 948, 972, 977, 997, 1291, 1304, 1315, 1333, 1374, 1399, 1403, 1791, 1851, 1889, 1923, 1324

D. myceliophagus 332
Dolichodorus heterocephalus 844, 1151
Helicotylenchus 295, 806, 1334
H. dihystera 1360, 1381, 1807
H. erythrinae 1346, 1368
H. indicus 1335
H. pseudorobustus 1306
Hemicriconemoides 22
Hemicycliophora arenaria 332
Heterodera 1359, 1526
H. avenae 301, 772, 782, 883, 948, 997, 1297, 1386, 1388, 1401, 1742, 1769
H. cacti 490, 1022
Control *contd.*
Heterodera contd.
H. carotae 776
H. cruciferae 1397, 1816
H. glycines 253, 887, 1785
H. goettingiana 948, 1169, 1407
H. pallida 948, 1854
H. rostochiensis 3, 14, 26, 172, 201, 251, 256–258, 272, 291, 293–294, 298, 337, 701, 754, 769, 773–774, 777, 784, 790, 794, 799, 802–803, 807, 819–820, 822, 845, 850, 860, 866, 868, 884, 948, 1300, 1314, 1319, 1323, 1363, 1773, 1788, 1824–1826
H. sacchari 1142
H. schachtii 75, 289, 300, 335, 768, 948, 1394, 1766, 1852
H. solanacearum 870
H. trifolii 956, 1147
Hirschmanniella 371
H. oryzae 828
Hoplolaimus 22
H. columbus 252, 1008, 1299
H. galeatus 844
H. indicus 610, 1346, 1813
H. pararobustus 830, 1794
Longidorus 287, 817, 957
L. elongatus 264, 958
L. macrosoma 1408
Macroposthonia curvata 1141
M. xenoplax 878
Meloidoderita kirjanovae 1526
Meloidogyne 6, 18, 22, 41, 249, 297, 335, 455, 763, 789, 791, 826, 841, 858, 867, 879, 885, 888, 891, 949, 1036, 1294, 1329–1330, 1337, 1355, 1365, 1368, 1370, 1385, 1395–1396, 1405, 1456, 1526, 1786, 1788, 1792, 1795, 1834, 1840, 1908
M. arenaria 336, 809–810, 1311, 1336, 1819
M. exigua 1115
M. graminicola 371
M. graminis 1192
M. hapla 288, 290, 332, 771, 843, 856, 956, 979, 1211, 1302, 1315, 1333, 1356, 1753
M. incognita 247, 250, 265–266, 268, 270, 283, 286, 340, 610, 766–767, 778–779, 815, 847, 851–852, 869, 871, 889, 1211, 1289–1290, 1292, 1299–1301, 1306–1307, 1309–1310, 1335, 1342, 1346, 1361, 1375, 1377–1378, 1381, 1383–1384, 1406, 1766–1767, 1775, 1778–1780, 1807, 1813, 1819–1820, 1823, 1832–1833, 1845, 1848
M. incognita acrita 872–873, 1288
M. javanica 292, 335, 343, 766, 836, 1232, 1288, 1344, 1360, 1378, 1775, 1823, 1846, 1857, 1926
Nacobbus batatiformis 1904

Control *contd.*
- nematodes 825, 949, 1411, 1802, 1848
  - on *Allium* 275
  - on *Ananas comosus* 752
  - on *Apium graveolens* 1900
  - on apple 1803, 1842
  - on *Arachis hypogaea* 1808, 1839
  - on *Azalea* 1800
  - on banana 787, 1320, 1784, 1801
  - on cereals 1387
  - on cherry 1842
  - on clover 713
  - on cocoa 1907
  - on cotton 1398, 1831
  - on crops 110, 255, 260, 307, 761, 765, 804, 818, 1296, 1809, 1815, 1928–1929
  - on fruits 278, 765, 818
  - on ginger 1451
  - on grapevine 296, 377, 786, 1340, 1790
  - on grasses 1318, 1828
  - on *Ipomoea batatas* 757
  - on maize 1305, 1376, 1808
  - on melon 1308
  - on mulberry 800
  - on *Musa* 854–855
  - on mushroom 1317
  - on *Nicotiana tabacum* 482, 952, 1321
  - on ornamentals 328, 765, 970
  - on peach 1331
  - on pear 1803
  - on *Phaseolus aureus* 1362, 1389
  - on pineapple 1804
  - plant-parasitic 306, 309
  - on *Poa pratensis* 261
  - on potato 1783
  - on *Prunus* 1340
  - in soil 291, 804, 834, 1285, 1409–1410, 1796, 1835
  - on *Solanum melongena* 1390
  - on soybean 1376, 1808, 1839
  - on strawberry 79, 277, 304, 832, 1404, 1838, 1850
  - on sugar-beet 1322
  - on sugar-cane 263, 347, 379, 792–793, 1347, 1391, 1772
  - on tomato 864, 888, 1390, 1774, 1814, 1908
  - on trees 765, 818
  - on *Vigna* 1305
  - on violet 1021
  - on weeds 813
  - on wheat 1362, 1389
- nematodes on cotton 1808
- *Nothocriconema* 287
- *Panagrellus redivivus* 1295, 1351
- *Paratylenchus* 827, 840, 1286, 1766
- *P. curvitatus* 808

Control *contd.*
- plant-parasitic nematodes 273, 341, 548, 750, 805, 823, 880, 922, 1345, 1432, 1434, 1776, 1812, 1837, 1841, 1849, 1893
- *Pratylenchus* 335, 342, 470, 797, 816, 997, 1306, 1348, 1370, 1386, 1793
- *P. brachyurus* 1775, 1787, 1795
- *P. coffeae* 451, 857, 1287
- *P. convallariae* 470, 688
- *P. crenatus* 1350
- *P. loosi* 1364
- *P. penetrans* 267, 281, 350, 798, 808, 827, 839, 979, 1316, 1358, 1371, 1449, 1799
- *P. sudanensis* 513, 894
- *P. thornei* 305
- *P. vulnus* 332, 511, 979, 1211
- *Pseudhalenchus* 893
- *Radopholus* 295
- *R. similis* 276, 336, 758, 788, 796, 830, 853, 890, 1338–1339, 1372, 1794, 1801 1844, 1917
- Rhabditidae 806
- *Rhabditis* 1847
- *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* 960
- *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 671, 835, 851, 881, 1328, 1400, 1767, 1795, 1798, 1813
- *Scutellonema cavenessi* 836
- *Trichodorus* 817, 957–958, 1332, 1582, 1818
- *T. christiei* 1807
- *T. similis* 1176
- *Tylenchorhynchus* 22, 282, 848, 1286, 1366
- *T. brassicae* 610, 762, 863, 1335, 1346, 1778, 1813
- *T. claytoni* 332
- *T. dubius* 1114
- *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 297, 299, 332, 755, 781, 949, 1293, 1325–1327, 1364, 1402, 1905
- *Tylenchus filiformis* 1335
- *Xiphinema* 287, 817, 878, 957
- *X. americanum* 1286, 1357
- *X. bakeri* 1713
- *X. diversicaudatum* 511, 958, 1153, 1829, 1919
- *X. index* 332, 1766

Control, biological
- *Anopheles* 516, 1074
- *A. quadrimaculatus* 93
- boll weevil 1149
- *Bradysia paupera* 90
- *Diatraea* 1921
- *Galleria mellonella* 519
- *Heterodera* 554
- *Hypsipyla grandella* 1568
- insects 94, 526, 628, 930
- *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1555, 1559, 1567

Control, biological *contd.*
  Megaselia halterata 523, 946
  nematodes 254, 775
    in soil 1303
  Phytonomus variabilis 520
  Psorophora confinnis 93
  simuliids 524, 1062
  Sirex noctilio 102
  Spodoptera 1921
  Tribolium castaneum 519
  Trogoderma granarium 519
Control methods (*see also* Control; Nematicides; Resistance)
  agronomic practices 1825
  amino acids 847
  antimetabolites 285
  Arthrobotrys oligospora 251, 291, 889
  Aspergillus niger 767
  A. niger culture fluid 823
  Chrysanthemum morifolium 1797
  cover cropping 1776
  cover crops 857
  crop rotation 295, 713, 834, 881, 1288, 1302, 1323, 1347, 1400–1401, 1469, 1769, 1775, 1808–1809, 1818, 1904
  crop rotation & dazomet 1385
  crop rotation & fertilizers 761
  cultural practices 301, 371, 749, 812, 1297, 1299, 1304, 1306, 1331, 1387, 1391, 1795, 1908
  Daphne odora extract 838
  deep tillage 1348
  Digitaria decumbens 854
  fallowing 830, 1366, 1713, 1776, 1797, 1829
  flooding 815–816, 1348
  foliar sprays 1837
  fungal culture filtrates 286, 610
  fungal culture fluid 273
  fungal culture washings 272
  fungi 819
    nematode-trapping 880
    nematophagous 1313
  grafting 1786
  grafting to resistant rootstocks 1832
  growth regulators 1362
  heat treatment 342
  heat treatment of soil 1409
  herbicides 1808
  hot water treatment 41, 344, 350, 470, 490, 688, 751, 756, 758, 801, 810, 830, 886, 892, 931, 1192, 1373, 1383, 1403–1404, 1451, 1888
  inorganic amendments 692, 764, 779, 828, 845, 1297, 1350, 1359, 1362, 1376, 1387
  integrated programme 1314, 1824
  legislation 14, 307, 1923
  municipal compost 806
  nematophagous fungi 750, 820–821, 829, 902, 1337
  oil-cakes 1813
Control methods *contd.*
  organic amendments 283, 292, 379, 785, 826, 828, 869, 893, 1232, 1342, 1345–1346, 1362, 1376, 1405, 1814, 1831
  plant growth substances 1211, 1375
  Polygonum hydropiper 1847
  P. serrulatum 1847
  predacious fungi 1295
  resistance 451
  resistant rootstocks 1840
  resistant varieties 3, 14, 26, 256, 270, 769, 784, 808, 822, 870, 977, 1002, 1333, 1361, 1780, 1807, 1857
  reviewed 280
  Ricinus communis 1797
  rotation 884
  steam sterilization of soil 789, 841
  subsoiling 1361, 1820
  Tagetes 835, 839, 1370
  T. minuta 885
  T. patula 1797
  thermotherapy 1312
  trap-cropping 883
  ultra-high frequency electromagnetic energy 1328
  various 979
    reviewed 922
  washing 808
Convallaria majalis
  nematodes 688
  Pratylenchus 470
  P. convallariae 470, 688, 967
  P. penetrans 967
Corchorus capsularis, *Meloidogyne javanica* 489
C. olitorius, *Meloidogyne javanica* 489
Cornus canadensis, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 486
Corylus avellana, nematodes 1548
Corynebacterium, & *Aphelenchoides,* on strawberry 12
C. fascians
  & *Aphelenchoides fragariae,* on strawberry 1084
  & *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi,* on strawberry 38, 1084
C. tritici, & *Anguina tritici,* on wheat 541
Cossus cossus, nematodes 89
Costa Rica
  Helicotylenchus erythrinae 1053
  Hexamermis albicans 1568
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 1053
  Rhigonema critesi n.sp. 592
Cotton
  Hoplolaimus 1531
  H. columbus 1206, 1246
  H. coronatus 49
  Iotalaimus tulaganovi n.sp. 1611
  Meloidogyne 49, 1521
    & black root rot 540
    & *Fusarium* 540, 549

- **Cotton** *contd.*
  - *Meloidogyne contd.*
  - *M. incognita* 199–200, 657, 1246, 1687
  - nematodes 10, 77, 1542, 1611, 1808, 1831
    - & *Verticillium* 550, 1102, 1108, 1398
  - *Paratrichodorus minor* 1705
  - *Pratylenchus sefaensis* 564
  - *P. sudanensis* 894
    - & *Fusarium* 894
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 49, 179, 881, 1400
  - technique for infecting, with *Meloidogyne incognita* 200
  - *Tylenchorhynchus gladiolatus* 565
- **Cricket,** *Mermis kirgisica* 1712
- ***Criconema,*** on trees, ecology 234
- ***C. fotedari,*** n.sp., in forest soil, in India 141
- ***C. mangiferum,*** synonym of *Hemicriconemoides communis* 1145
- ***C. palmatum,*** reviewed 1152, 1446
- ***C. punici,*** to *Crossonema punici,* n.comb. 141
- ***C. (Variasquamata) fotedari,*** n.sp., in forest soil, in India 141
- ***C. vishwanathum,*** larvae, morphology 1145
- **Criconematidae,** on fruits, in USSR (European), local survey 463
- **Criconemoidea,** keys to families, subfamilies & genera 1118
- ***Criconemoides***
  - on peach, in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 797
  - on rice, in Japan 434
  - on *Sorghum bicolor,* in USA (South Atlantic), control by compost 806
  - on trees, ecology 234
- ***C. informis,*** on trees, in Britain 958
- ***C. inusitatus,*** n.sp., on *Tilia americana,* in USA (West North Central) 1133
- ***C. kashmirensis,*** n.sp., on *Gypsophila,* in India 141
- ***C. komabaensis,*** on rice, in Japan 434
- ***C. macrodorum***
  - morphology 141
  - in soil, in Italy, ecology 1272
- ***C. morgensis,*** morphology 332
- ***C. mutabilis,*** morphology 141
- ***C. nainitalense,*** morphology 141
- ***C. ornatus***
  - on crops
    - in USA, population dynamics 1264
    - in USA (South Atlantic), population dynamics 1263
  - on maize, control, & resistance 1807
- ***C. palustris,*** on rice, in Senegal 387
- ***C. xenoplax***
  - & *Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus,* on *Prunus cerasifera,* pathogenicity 1657
- ***Criconemoides xenoplax*** *contd.*
  - & peach rosette mosaic virus, on *Vitis labrusca,* in USA (East North Central) 114
  - on *Prunus,* pathogenicity 1212, 1587, 1694
  - on *Prunus persica,* in USA, DBCP 1821
  - & *Pseudomonas syringae*
    - on peach, in USA (South Atlantic) 553
    - on *Prunus,* canker 1587
  - & *Xanthomonas pruni,* on peach, in USA, DBCP 1822
- **Crop losses** (*see* Economic loss)
- **Crops** (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  - *Anguina radicicola* 1482
  - *Aphelenchus avenae* 1010
  - *Criconemoides ornatus* 1263–1264
  - *Ditylenchus destructor* 397
  - *D. dipsaci* 8, 242, 397, 1730
  - *Helicotylenchus* 295
  - *H. dihystera* 1263–1264
  - *H. microdorus* 1749
  - *Hemicycliophora belemnis* 569
  - *Heterodera* 965, 1526
  - *H. avenae* 1457
  - *H. fici* 1457
  - *H. punctata* 1457
  - *H. schachtii* 1543
  - *H. vigni* 23
  - *Hoplolaimus columbus* 1008
  - *Longidorus africanus* 1721
  - *L. laevicapitatus* 1721
  - *L. siddiqii* 1721
  - *Meloidoderita kirjanovae* 1526
  - *Meloidogyne* 428, 1294, 1482, 1526, 1865
  - *M. artiellia* 242
    - & *Phyllasticta rabiei* 242
  - *M. hapla* 771
  - *M. incognita* 1010, 1217, 1263–1264, 1292, 1457
  - *M. javanica* 292, 1010
  - *M. nassi* 1457
  - *Nacobbus* 1482
  - nematodes 41–42, 50, 53, 59, 255, 260, 307, 367, 373, 429, 437, 446, 450, 460, 504, 804, 877, 982, 985, 1015, 1018, 1258, 1266, 1296, 1487, 1552, 1732, 1796, 1809, 1815, 1909, 1925, 1928–1929
    - & viruses 110
  - *Paratylenchus* 242
  - *Pratylenchus* 242, 1263–1264
  - *P. brachyurus* 1010
  - *P. crenatus* 1350
  - *Radopholus* 295
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 643
  - toxicity
    - of DBCP 1796
    - of thionazin 1853

Crops *contd.*
  Trichodorus christiei 1263–1264
  Tylenchorhynchus 242
  Xiphinema 1010
  X. basiri 1721
  X. diversicaudatum 1482
  X. simillimum 1721
  Zygotylenchus guevarai 242
    & *Phyllasticta rabiei* 242
Crops, forage, nematodes 497
Crops, glasshouse
  Meloidogyne 401, 789, 1054
  M. incognita 374
Crossonema civellae, on *Citrus,* in Japan, DBCP 1364
C. octozonale, n.sp., on *Cryptomeria japonica,* in Japan 1146
C. punici, n.comb., for *Criconema punici* 141
C.* (*Seriespinula*) *octozonale, n.sp., on *Cryptomeria japonica,* in Japan 1146
Cruciferae
  Heterodera schachtii 1543
  nematodes 1543
Cryphodera eucalypti, morphology of juvenile head 1644
Cryptomeria japonica, *Crossonema octozonale* n.sp. 1146
Cuba
  nematodes
    on cotton 77
    on *Hibiscus cannabinus* 77
    on *Nicotiana tabacum* 77
    on tomato 1512
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1041, 1432
  Radopholus similis 1844
Cucumber
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 1833
  Longidorus euonymus, n.sp., & euonymus mosaic virus 142
  Meloidogyne 1792
  M. arenaria 1819
  M. incognita 58, 871, 889, 1660, 1819, 1833
  M. incognita acrita 55
  nematodes 368
  Xiphinema americanum, & tobacco ring spot virus 1083, 1578
Cucumis melo
  Meloidogyne incognita 265
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1195
sativus, nematodes 1511
Cucurbita pepo, *Meloidogyne arenaria* 809
Culex, *Hydromermis* 1078
pipiens, *Neochordodes occidentalis* 95
pipiens quinquefasciatus, *Reesimermis nielseni* 92
Culicimermis schakhovii, n.g., n.sp., in *Aedes,* in USSR (Ukraine) 1157
Culicoides, *Heleidomermis ovipara* n.sp. 152

Culicoides *contd.*
C. nubeculosus, *Heleidomermis vivipara* n.g., n.sp. 1631
C. stigmae, *Heleidomermis vivipara* n.g., n.sp. 1631
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* 1220
  Heterodera cajani 365
Cylindrocarpon musae, & *Radopholus similis,* on banana 1576
Cylindrocorpus longistoma, on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Bulgaria, new record (g.) 1471
Cylindrotheristus minutus, n.sp., in marine soil, in Germany 574
Cynipanguina danthoniae, n.g., n.sp., on *Danthonia californica,* in USA (Pacific), biology 140
Cynodon, *Meloidogyne* 508
C. dactylon
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 844
  Boleodorus cynodoni n.sp. 566
  Dolichodorus heterocephalus 844
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 844
  nematodes 424
C. magennisii, *Meloidogyne graminis* 1192
Cyperus odoratus, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1540
C. rotundus, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1540
Cyprinus, toxicity, of fensulfothion 811
Cyprus
  Meloidogyne 949
  nematodes 949
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 781, 949
Cytology
  Caenorhabditis elegans 1433
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 917
  nematodes 1678
  Pontonema vulgare, ova 658
Cyttaronema reticulatum, n.g., n.comb., for *Ceramonema reticulatum* 1132
C. salsicum, n.comb., for *Ceramonema salsicum* 1132
Czechoslovakia
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 1717
  Heterodera schachtii 1765
  Longidorus euonymus n.sp. 142
  Micronema demani 1271
  nematodes
    in soil 240, 1271
    on vegetables 467
  Nygolaimus solaniphilus n.sp. 154
  Pratylenchus penetrans 1028
  Rhabditis 210
  Rhabditonema propinquum 1271
  Tripyla setifera 1271
Dactyloctenium aegyptiacum, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1507
Dactylosternum, *Jarryella tsimbazazae* n.g., n.sp. 608
Dandelion, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 916

Danthonia californica, *Cynipanguina danthoniae* n.g., n.sp. 140
Dasynemella cincta, to *Leptodasynemella cincta,* n.comb. 1132
D. conica, to *Leptodasynemella conica,* n.comb. 1132
Dasynemellinae, n.grad. 1132
Dasynemelloides filum, n.g., n.comb., for *Ceramonema filum* 1132
Dasynemoides cristata, to *Metadasynemoides cristatus,* n.comb. 1132
D. lata, to *Metadasynemoides latus,* n.comb. 1132
D. longicollis, to *Metadasynemoides longicollis,* n.g., n.comb. 1132
Daucus carota sativus
  Heterodera carotae 1468
  Meloidogyne arenaria 1468
  M. hapla 1468
DD-136
  in *Galleria mellonella,* biology 1572
  in insects, biological control agent 526
  taxonomy 1642
Deladenus durus
  behaviour 168
  development 168
  morphology 168
D. siricidicola, in *Sirex noctilio,* in New Zealand, biological control agent 102
Dendrobaena kurashvilii, *Dicelis kurashvilii* n.sp. 1137
Denmark
  Heterodera avenae 1026
  H. rostochiensis 1000
  nematodes 1089
  Radopholus similis 1338
Deontostoma antarcticum
  ocelli pigments 223
  osmoregulation 222
D. californicum
  ocelli pigments 223
  ultrastructure of oesophageal region 1166
D. timmerchioi
  ocelli pigments 223
  osmoregulation 222
  n.sp., in *Rosella antarctica antarctica,* in Antarctica 139
Desmolaimus americanus, n.rank 581
Desmoscolex brevisetosus, n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 1120
D. deconincki, n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 1119
D. dimorphus, n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 1120
D. geraerti, n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 1120
D. longisetosus, redescribed 1119
D. nymphianus, n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 1120
Desmoscolex *contd.*
D. timmi, n.sp., in marine soil, in Galapagos Islands 1119
Development (*see also* Embryology; Life-history)
  Aphelenchoides 646
  Aphelenchus avenae 176, 1659
  Aporcelaimellus n.sp., [not described] 227
  Deladenus durus 168
  free-living nematodes 1237
  Gracilacus aciculus 636, 640
  Heterodera avenae 641
  H. rostochiensis 626, 633, 635, 1711
  H. schachtii 1740
  Hypsoperine, n.sp., [not described] 185
  Leidynema appendiculata 634
  Meloidogyne 508
  M. incognita 620, 657
  nematodes 1678
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1237
  Pratylenchus coffeae 197
  P. mulchandi 1213
  Reesimermis nielseni 1064, 1553, 1560, 1563
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 670–671
  Tetradonema plicans 1561
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 78
Dianthus, *Macroposthonia curvata, Pratylenchus minyus, & Tylenchorhynchus dubius* 118
Diatraea, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 1921
Dicelis kurashvilii, n.sp., in *Dendrobaena kurashvilii,* in USSR (Georgia) 1137
Dichondra repens
  Meloidogyne incognita
    & *Pythium ultimum* 1094
    & *Rhizoctonia solani* 1094
Dictyonemella pirocephala, n.g., n.sp. 113
Dioscorea, *Pratylenchus coffeae* 351
D. cayenensis, *Pratylenchus* 342
D. esculenta, *Trichodorus porosus* 673
D. opposita
  Aphelenchus 674
  Meloidogyne javanica 674
  Trichodorus porosus 674
D. trifida, *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 408
Diphtherophora latum, n.sp., in soil, in US (West North Central) 604
Diphtherophorina, defined 159
Diplenteron potohikus, morphometrics 16
Diplopeltula asetosa, n.sp., in marine soil, i Germany 574
Diploscapter, control by *Polygonum* leaf extracts 1847
Discocriconemella inaratus, n.sp., on grass & *Lathyrus venosus,* in USA (West North Central) 1133
D. limitanea, in soil, in Thailand, morphology 1624
Discolaimium, synonymy 124
D. asji, n.sp., in soil, in India 124

Discolaimium *contd.*
D. bulbiferum, in soil, in India, morphology 124
D. coniocardia, n.comb., for *Discolaimoides coniocardia* 124
D. filiformis **[*filiforme*],** n.comb., for *Discolaimoides filiforme* 124
D. intrastriatum, n.comb., for *Discolaimoides intrastriatum* 124
D. oostenbrinki, n.sp., in soil, in India 124
D. simplex, in soil, in India, morphology 124
D. symmetricum, n.comb., for *Discolaimoides symmetricum* 124
D. upum, in soil, in India, morphology 124
Discolaimoides, synonym of *Discolaimium* 124
D. coniocardia, to *Discolaimium coniocardia,* n.comb. 124
D. filiforme, to *Discolaimium filiformis* [*filiforme*], n.comb. 124
D. intrastriatum, to *Discolaimium intrastriatum,* n.comb. 124
D. symmetricum, to *Discolaimium symmetricum,* n.comb. 124
Discomyctus
  morphology 1636
  validated 1636
Disease, cadang-cadang
  & *Helicotylenchus,* on *Elaeis guineensis* 1223
  & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on *Elaeis guineensis* 1223
Ditylenchus
  on bulbs, control by hot water 344
  on oats, resistance breeding 1927
  technique for identifying, using numerical & punched card systems 1426
  on tulip, control by hot water 344
D. angustus, in rice, in Thailand, control by cultural practices 371
D. destructor
  on *Barbarea vulgaris,* new record (h.) 27
  on crops, infestation estimated 397
  & *Ditylenchus dipsaci,* cross breeding 654
  on *Fumaria officinalis,* new record (h.) 27
  in vitro
    *p*H & viability 170
    technique for culturing 911
  on iris
    control 1888
    nematicides 1324
  on *Matricaria inodora,* new record (h.) 27
  & micro-organisms, technique for studying 538
  in Poland 57
  on potato
    control by cultural practices 812
    control by organic amendments 785

Ditylenchus destructor *contd.*
  on potato *contd.*
    diazinon 850
    effect on animals 689
    general account 1888
    host enzyme activity 650
    host free amino acid composition 1660
    incidence in storage 638
    resistance breeding 449
    resistant varieties 372, 457, 990, 1005
    technique for testing, resistance 901
    thionazin 850
    in USSR
      control 861
      control by inorganic amendments 764
    in USSR (Estonia)
      dimethoate 279
      distribution 743
      incidence 29
      pathogenicity, & resistant varieties 865
    in USSR (European)
      control 753
      resistant varieties 1477
    in USSR (Latvia), pathology 183
    in USSR (Lithuania), control 770
    in USSR (Ukraine), agrotechnical control 1810
  in soil, control by organic amendments 785
  on *Solanum,* resistance 1367
  on soybean, susceptibility 74
  on sugar-cane, susceptibility 74
  technique for distinguishing, dead & living, by fluorescent microscopy 314
  technique for surface-sterilizing 915
  on weeds, in USSR (European) 27
D. dipsaci
  on *Allium*
    in Poland
      control by thionazin 324
      symptoms 324
  on *Anemone magellanica,* in Britain, pathogenicity 486
  & *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi,* on *Allium flavum,* in Britain 486
  on *Apium dulce,* in Poland, symptoms 324
  on beet, in USSR (Ukraine), new record (g.) 69
  on clover
    pathogenicity 649
    in Sweden, resistant variety 1011
  on crops
    in Britain, general account 8
    infestation estimated 397
    in Portugal, population dynamics 1730
    in Spain 242
  cryopreservation 1874
  on dandelion, karyotypes 916

Ditylenchus dipsaci *contd.*
- & *Ditylenchus destructor,* cross breeding 654
- on garlic, in Argentina, nematicides 849
- general account 996
- hybridization of races 1429
- in Ireland, import order 1923
- karyotypes 917
- on legumes, resistance 487
- on lucerne
  - control by resistant varieties 1333
  - in Czechoslovakia, economic loss 1717
  - in New Zealand
    - dissemination 228
    - popular account 995
  - pathogenicity 649
  - in USA, infectivity & temperature 232
  - in USA (Mountain), general account 1479
  - in USSR (Estonia)
    - new record (g.) 33
    - pathogenicity 33
  - in West Germany, resistance 488
- on maize
  - in East Germany 393
  - in France
    - control by cultural practices 1304
    - pathogenicity & sowing time 618
  - in Germany
    - control 997
    - pathogenicity 25
- on *Medicago sativa*
  - nematicides 1315
  - & *Onobrychis viciaefolia,* pathogenicity, compared 1672
  - pathogenicity & temperature 1667
  - pathology 1661
  - technique for evaluating resistance 1860
- on *Narcissus*
  - in Britain, control, & pathogenicity 1889
  - control by hot water 892
  - localization 469
  - nematicides 1324
- on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Yugoslavia 1494
- on oats
  - in Belgium, resistance breeding 977
  - in East Germany 393
  - resistance 1460
  - resistant variety 1450
- on onion
  - ammonium polysulphide 308
  - carbathion 308
  - control by aldicarb 780
  - control by fensulfothion 780
  - control by oxamyl 780
  - control by thionazin 780
  - in East Germany 393
  - formaldehyde 308

Ditylenchus dipsaci *contd.*
- on onion *contd.*
  - inorganic amendments & population dynamics 692
  - in Italy
    - ecology 1736
    - nematicides 1791
  - karyotypes 916
  - nematicides 948
  - in USSR (Ukraine) 976
    - crop rotation 244
  - in West Germany 989
- on parsley, karyotypes 916
- & *Peronospora schleidenii,* on onion, synergism 555
- on *Petroselinum crispum,* in Poland, symptoms 324
- on phlox, karyotypes 916
- on plants
  - genetics 1430
  - in Italy 1513
  - new race 431
  - in Poland, control, & host range 972
  - in Yugoslavia 1494
- in Poland 57
- population dynamics, & monoxenic culture 705
- on potato, resistance 1537
- on red clover
  - pathogenicity 488
  - resistance 381
- on rye, in East Germany 393
- in soil, in USSR (Ukraine), vertical distribution 244
- on *Solanum,* resistance 1528
- on *Solanum andigenum,* resistant varietie 435
- on soybean, susceptibility 74
- on strawberry
  - dichlofenthion 1291
  - genetics 1430
  - in Italy
    - in fruit 1399
    - nematicides 1851
  - karyotypes 916
  - new race 431
  - parathion 1291
  - resistance 1506
  - thionazin 1291
  - in USSR
    - control, & economic loss 248
    - control by hot water 1403
    - distribution 746
    - nematicides 831
    - resistant varieties 30, 52, 82, 507
  - in USSR (Arctic), resistance 478
  - in USSR (European)
    - control 751
    - control by hot water 756, 886
    - resistance 419
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), control by ho water, & incidence 79

Ditylenchus dipsaci *contd.*
- on strawberry *contd.*
  - in USSR (Moldavia) 442
    - pathogenicity 1910
  - in USSR (Ukraine), control 259
- on sugar-beet
  - in Netherlands, economic loss 24
  - in Switzerland
    - control by nematicides 262
    - ecology 262
- on sugar-cane, susceptibility 74
- survival in artificial digestive systems 220
- survival in horse & pig manure 173
- technique for culturing 899
- on *Trifolium,* in West Germany, resistance 488
- on *Trifolium pratense,* resistant variety 399
- on tulip, pathogenicity of tulip/narcissus hybrids 1056
- on vegetables, in Britain, advisory leaflet 1891
- on *Vicia faba,* in Britain, methyl bromide 1374

D. myceliophagus
- on *Agaricus bisporus,* multiplication 1662
- on *Agaricus sylvicola,* resistance 1662
- biology 332
- control 332
- larvae & ova, carbon dioxide & development & hatching 203
- morphology 332
- in mushroom compost, in France, ecology 236

D. phloxidis, on phlox, species validity 654

Dolichodorus brevistilus, n.sp., on sugar-cane, in South Africa 137

D. heterocephalus
- on *Cynodon dactylon,* nematicides 844
- reviewed 1151, 1446

Dolichorhynchus nigericus, n.g., n.sp., in soil, in Nigeria 1621

D. phaseoli, n.comb., for *Tylenchorhynchus phaseoli* 1621

Dolichos lablab, *Meloidogyne arenaria* 1019

Dolycoris baccarum, *Amphimermis dolycoris* n.sp. 1633

Dominica
- *Helicotylenchus* 295
- *Radopholus* 295

Dominican Republic
- nematodes, on sugar-cane 1038
- *Pratylenchus* 1038

Dormancy (*see* Behaviour; Physiology)

Dorylaimellus, key to spp. 125

D. himalayensis, n.sp., in soil, in India 125

Dorylaimida
- taxonomy 159
  - discussed 1652

Dorylaimus crassus, to *Laimydorus crassus,* n.comb. 603

D. incae, to *Laimydorus incae,* n.comb. 603

D. monohystera, to *Ecumenicus monohystera,* n.g., n.comb. 603

D. nothus, to *Thonus nothus,* n.g., n.comb. 603

D. otmanliensis, n.sp., in marine soil, in Bulgaria 606

D. stenosoma, to *Prodorylaimium stenosoma,* n.comb. 127

East Indies (*see* Indonesia)

Ecology
- *Aphelenchoides* 239, 561, 1754
- *A. besseyi* 734
- *Caenorhabditis dolichura* 236
- *Criconema* 234
- *Criconemoides* 234
- *C. macrodorum* 1272
- *C. ornatus* 1263–1264
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 173, 232, 244, 262, 1730, 1736
- *D. myceliophagus* 236
- free-living nematodes 733, 1254, 1653, 1725, 1756
- *Hammerschmidtiella diesingi* 1073
- *Helicotylenchus* 239
- *H. digonicus* 732
- *H. dihystera* 1263–1264, 1267
- *H. elegans* 724
- *H. erythrinae* 715
- *H. microdorus* 1749
- *H. pseudodigonicus* 1754
- *Heterodera* 918, 965
- *H. avenae* 722, 1270, 1440, 1522
- *H. galeopsidis* 731
- *H. oryzae* 728
- *H. punctata* 731
- *H. rostochiensis* 235, 735, 802, 1249, 1262
  - & fungi 111
- *H. schachtii* 1543, 1740
- *H. scleranthii* 731
- *H. trifolii* 731
- *Hirschmanniella imamuri* 714
- *H. oryzae* 714, 1268
- *Hoplolaimus columbus* 1246
- *Hydromermis contorta* 113
- *Limnomermis bathybia* 113
- *Longidorus* 115, 1272, 1740
- *L. elongatus* 1695, 1728
- *L. martini* 736
- marine nematodes 1256, 1724, 1757
- *Meloidodera* 349
- *Meloidogyne* 349, 699, 1251
- *M. hapla* 1753–1754
- *M. incognita* 241, 1246, 1263–1264
- mermithids 87, 623
- nematodes 718, 739
  - on bean 712
  - on clover 723, 726–727

Ecology *contd.*
- nematodes *contd.*
  - on crops 1258
  - on Cruciferae 1543
  - in desert soil 1253
  - on *Festuca vaginata* 1745
  - in forest soil 716, 1266
  - & *Fusarium* 230, 710
  - on gooseberry 1221
  - on grasses 1247
  - on *Hibiscus cannabinus* 1520
  - in lacustrine soil 1729
  - in leaf litter 738, 1731
  - on maize 464
  - in marine soil 233, 243, 581, 1261, 1726
  - in meadow soil 1759
  - on mosses 245, 1255
  - in mushroom compost 236
  - on olive 1039
  - on pea 712
  - on peach 395
  - on *Pinus maritima* 1751
  - plant-parasitic 237, 242
  - on potato 360
  - on rice 388
  - in saline soil 1738
  - in sandy soil 1751, 1758
  - in soil 231, 239, 409, 427, 729, 737, 1269, 1274, 1278, 1280, 1303, 1761–1762
  - on soybean 547
  - on strawberry 361
  - on sugar-beet 427, 1269
  - on sugar-cane 1259
  - on tobacco 409
  - on trees 730
  - on wheat 464, 711, 1734, 1737
- nematophagous fungi 750
- *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 1265
- *Paratrichodorus minor* 1705
- *Paratylenchus* 349
- *P. projectus* 509
- plant-parasitic nematodes 1739, 1752, 1756, 1763–1764
- *Pratylenchus* 1263–1264, 1754
- *P. brachyurus* 1488
- *P. coffeae* 1238
- *P. convallariae* 688
- *P. neglectus* 1260
- *P. penetrans* 715, 1260
- *P. thornei* 1735
- *Radopholus similis* 1238
- *Reesimermis nielseni* 92–93
- *Rhabditis axei* 236
- *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1755
- *Thelastoma attenuatum* 1073
- *Trichodorus* 1740
- *T. christei* 1263–1264
- *Tylenchorhynchus brassicae* 1275
- *T. dubius* 1754

Ecology *contd.*
- *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 229, 349, 1238
- *Tylolaimophorus typicus* 557
- *Xiphinema* 115
- *X. americanum* 1083, 1251–1252
- *X. basiri* 1721

Economic loss
- *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 38
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 24, 69, 248, 1717
- *Heterodera rostochiensis* 317, 392, 678
- *H. schachtii* 24, 1027, 1049, 1191
- *Meloidogyne* 396, 879
- *M. incognita* 1459
- *M. naasi* 1049
- *Nacobbus serendipiticus* 994
- nematodes
  - on cotton 10
  - on crops 982
  - plant-parasitic 67
- *Pratylenchus brachyurus* 1459
- *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 1919

Ecuador, plant-parasitic nematodes 1282

Ecumenicus monohystera, n.g., n.comb., for *Dorylaimus monohystera* 603

Egypt
- enoplids 687
- *Hoplolaimus aegypti* 156
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 1767
- *M. incognita acrita* 48
- *M. javanica* 48
- nematodes, in Coleoptera 83
- *Rhabditis* 687
- *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 983, 1767

El Salvador
- *Actus silvadoricus* n.g., n.sp. 130
- *Iotonchus* 130
- *Meloidogyne* 987
- *Miconchus* 130
- *Mylonchulus* 130
- *Paracrassibucca jenseni* n.g., n.sp. 130
- *Pratylenchus coffeae* 1287

Elaeis guineensis
- *Helicotylenchus,* & cadang-cadang diseas 1223
- *Meloidogyne incognita,* & cadang-cadang disease 1223

Elasmostethus interstinctus, Mermis pentatomiae n.sp. 1632

Elettaria cardamomum, Pratylenchus coffea 37

Elymus arenarius, Anguina radicicola 31

Embryology (*see also* Development; Life-history)
- free-living nematodes 1123
- *Hirschmanniella oryzae* 662
- nematodes 1678
- plant-parasitic nematodes 1123
- *Pontonema vulgare* 1208
- *Pratylenchus coffeae* 197
- *Rhabditis elegans* 1178

Emilia coccinea, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1540
Endogone mosseae
  & *Aphelenchus avenae,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 1589
  & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 1589
Enoplids, in *Bulinus truncatus,* in Egypt, pseudoparasitism 687
Enoploides alexandrae, n.sp., in marine soil, in Bulgaria 606
Enoplus communis
  ultrastructure of photoreceptors 1116
  ultrastructure of somatic setae 1598
E. crassus, in Black Sea, morphology 1606
Entomophthora, in *Heterodera avenae* 1742
Epiphyllum
  Heterodera cacti 1468
  Meloidogyne incognita 1468
Epsilonema byssicola, n.sp. 1617
E. dentatum, n.sp. 1617
E. dentatum rugatum, n.subsp. 1617
E. lasium, n.sp. 1617
E. pustulatum, n.comb., for *Bathepsilonema pustulatum* 1617
E. serrulatum, n.sp. 1617
Epsilonematidae, keys to genera & species 1617
Equisetum, *Paratylenchus longicaudatus* n.sp. 1628
Eragrostis curvula, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1926
E. tenuifolia, *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 1917
Erodium cicutiarium, *Nacobbus serendipiticus* 994
Ethiopia, *Chordodes aethiopicus* n.sp. 572
Eudorylaimus, in soil, in Antarctica, survey 1277
E. angleus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
E. circulifer, to *Thonus circulifer,* n.comb. 603
E. confusus
  n.sp., in soil, in Canada, & USA 604
  Thorne, 1974, to *Eudorylaimus retractus,* nom.nov. 1647
E. conicaudatus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
E. dubius, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
E. longicardius, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
E. retractus, nom.nov., for *Eudorylaimus confusus,* Thorne, 1974 1647
E. robustus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
E. sodakus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
E. varians, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
Euonymus europaeus, *Longidorus euonymus* n.sp. 142
Euphorbia flanaganii, *Meloidogyne incognita* 486
E. thymifolia, *Meloidogyne javanica* 364
Europe, *Xiphinema* 166
Eurystomina ornata, in Black Sea, morphology 1606
Eutylenchus africanus, synonym of *Eutylenchus setiferus* 160
E. orientalis, synonym of *Eutylenchus setiferus* 160
E. setiferus, in fluvial soil, in USSR, first record (g.), & synonymy 160
Evolution
  Ceramonematoidea 1132
  free-living nematodes 128, 655
  Heterodera 918
Faroe Islands, *Heterodera pallida* 1000
Feeding (*see* Behaviour; Physiology)
Ferns (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
Feroxides, n.rank. 603
Festuca novae-zelandiae
  Aporcelaimellus, n.sp., [not described] 227
  Cephalenchus tahus n.sp. 167
F. rubra, *Heterodera punctata* 163
F. vaginata, nematodes 1745
Ficus bengalensis, *Heterodera fici* 366
F. carica
  Meloidogyne arenaria 1336
  Rotylenchulus macrodoratus 1550
F. elastica, *Heterodera fici* 366
F. lyrata, *Heterodera fici* 366
Fiji, nematodes, on ginger 1451
Filipjevimermis leipsandra
  morphology 1154–1155, 1626
  ultrastructure 1626
Fimbristylis miliacea, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1540
Finland, *Trichodorus pachydermus* 1100, 1105
Flax, nematodes 70, 356, 483–484
Fleas, nematodes 85
Formosa (*see* Taiwan)
Forsythia, *Pratylenchus vulnus* 345
Fotolaimus apostematus, n.comb., for *Oncholaimus apostematus* 1111
F. marinus, n.g., n.sp., in USSR (Far East) 1111
France
  Aporcelaimellus amylovorus 1591
  Caenorhabditis dolichura 236
  Coninckia mediterranea n.sp. 607
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 618, 1304
  D. myceliophagus 236
  Hemicycliophora epicharoides 569
  Heterodera avenae 1037
  Hexamermis 1072
  Leptolaimus pocillus n.sp. 1113
  Meloidogyne incognita 486, 1309
  Microlaimus parallgeni n.sp. 607

France *contd.*
nematodes
on grapevine 377
in mushroom compost 236
on *Pinus maritima* 1751
on potato 1474
in sandy soil 1751
on violet 1021
Rhabditis axei 236
Rhynchonema ambianorum n.sp. 1594
R. ceramotos n.sp. 1594
R. falcifera n.sp. 1594
R. megamphila n.sp. 1594
R. quemer n.sp. 1594
Richtersia spicana n.sp. 607
Robbea gallica n.sp. 607
Tarvaia cladara n.sp. 607
Tylolaimophorus typicus 557
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, *Xiphinema americanum* 1357
French West Indies, *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 408
Fruit trees (*see* fruits)
Fruits (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
Criconematidae 463
Helicotylenchus hoplocaudus n.sp. 1620
Longidoridae 463
Longidorus, & viruses 1588
nematodes 46, 278, 437, 441, 505, 1098
Paratylenchus 827
Pratylenchus penetrans 827
Xiphinema, & viruses 1588
Fumaria officinalis, *Ditylenchus destructor* 27
Fungi (*see also* named taxa)
Aphelenchus avenae 1715
& *Heterodera*
on plants 117
in soil 554
& *Heterodera rostochiensis*
in vitro 271
in soil 111
& *Heterodera schachtii,* in soil 531
& *Meloidogyne arenaria,* on *Arachis hypogaea* 1311
nematodes 1875
& nematodes
on cereals 1085
on conifers 21
on soybean 547
& plant-parasitic nematodes, interaction 535
& *Pristionchus uniformis,* in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1555
Fungi, nematode-trapping
in Canada, trapping mechanism 1248
nematode extracts 186
nematode extracts inducing trap formation 667
reviewed 880
Fungi, nematophagous
ecology 750
Heterodera rostochiensis 820
Meloidogyne 1337
nematodes 775
on mushroom 821
plant-parasitic nematodes 829
reviewed 1313
technique for culturing 783, 902
Fungi, predacious, *Panagrellus redivivus* 1295
Fusarium
& *Meloidogyne,* on cotton 540, 549
& nematodes
on *Poa pratensis* 261
on wheat 103, 230, 710
& *Pratylenchus sudanensis,* on cotton 894
F. concolor, & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on papaya 116
F. graminiarum, *Paraphelenchus pseudoparietinus* 702
F. moniliforme, & *Hoplolaimus indicus,* on maize 545
F. oxysporum
& *Meloidogyne arenaria,* on tomato 119, 552
& *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato 116, 533
F. oxysporum lycopersici
& *Heterodera tabacum,* on tomato 1092
& *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato 1538–1539
& *Meloidogyne javanica,* on tomato 109
F. oxysporum vasinfectum
& *Meloidogyne incognita acrita,* on *Gossypium hirsutum* 1707
& *Pratylenchus sudanensis,* on *Gossypium barbardense* 513
F. solani
& *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on *Medicago sativa* 1091
Rhabditis (*Cephaloboides*) *oxycerca,* & *Bacillus subtilis,* on *Pinus nigra,* interaction 1746
Galapagos Islands, *Desmoscolex timmi* n.sp. 1119
Galinsoga parviflora, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1517
Galleria mellonella
DD-136 1572
nematodes 1556
Neoaplectana carpocapsae 98, 528, 1063 1265, 1572
& bacteria 1090
& *Beauveria bassiana* 537
& *Paecilomyces farinosus* 519
N. feltiae 1572
Rhabditis hambletoni, & bacteria 1564
Gambia
Hemicycliophora belemnis 569
Hirschmanniella oryzae 387

Gambia *contd.*
  nematodes
    on crops 1018
    on rice 387
  Pratylenchus sefaensis 564
  Tylenchorhynchus gladiolatus 565
Gardenia jasminoides, *Meloidogyne arenaria* 809, 1336
Garlic
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 849
  nematodes 969
Gastromermis bezzii, n.sp., in *Bezzia,* in USSR (European) 152
G. boophthorae, & *Plistophora simulii,* in *Boophthora erythrocephala,* in USSR (Ukraine), pathogenicity 1565
G. kolymensis, n.sp., in fresh water, in USSR (Siberia) 1634
G. longifagus, n.sp., in *Tanytarsus,* in USSR (Siberia) 1634
G. macrosoma, n.sp., in *Tabanus autumnalis,* in USSR (Ukraine) 1635
G. viridis, morphology 1155, 1626
Genetics
  Aphelenchoides composticola 919, 1222
  Aphelenchus avenae 132
  Caenorhabditis elegans 321, 1427–1428, 1431, 1433, 1879–1881
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 916, 1429–1430
  Heterodera 1882
  plant-parasitic nematodes 924
Geographical distribution (*see also* named countries, islands, regions, continents & seas)
  Anguina agrostis 34
  Heterodera 742, 744
  H. rostochiensis 747
  Meloidogyne hapla 725
  nematodes, on strawberry 1016
  Pratylenchus 1283
  Trichodorus 973
Geranium dissectum, *Heterodera trifolii* 1020
Gerbera jamesonii
  Meloidogyne arenaria 810
  M. incognita acrita 873
  toxicity, of prophos 873
Germany
  Bolbellia asupplementata n.sp. 574
  Cylindrotheristus minutus n.sp. 574
  Diplopeltula asetosa n.sp. 574
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 25, 997
  Halalaimus (*Nualaimus*) *curvicaudatus* n.subg., n.sp. 574
  Heterodera 965, 1651
  H. avenae 997, 1440
  H. pallida 60
  H. rostochiensis 60
    pathotypes 1614
  H. schachtii 300, 1543
  Linhystera problematica n.g., n.sp. 574
  Metalinhomoeus biformis n.sp. 574
Germany *contd.*
  nematodes
    on Cruciferae 1543
    on fruits 818
    in marine soil 581
    on ornamentals 818
    on trees 818
  Nygmatonchus minimus n.sp. 574
  Paramonohystera breviseta n.sp. 574
  Pratylenchus crenatus 1350
  Pseudotheristus furcatus n.sp. 574
  Terschellingia distalamphida n.sp. 574
  Tricoma lobata n.sp. 574
  Xiphinema 61
Germany, East
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 393
  Heterodera fici 366
  H. longicaudata 1273
  H. punctata 1273
  H. rostochiensis 258
  marine nematodes 1724, 1727
  Pratylenchidae 1121
Germany, West
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 488, 989
  Heterodera avenae 339, 1270, 1922
  H. pallida 62
  H. rostochiensis 62, 414, 803, 1922
  Longidorus 115
  nematodes
    on crops 765
    on fruits 765
    on ornamentals 765
    on trees 765
  Pratylenchus 997
  Trichodorus 115
  Xiphinema 115
Ginger, nematodes 1451
Gladiolus
  nematodes, & tobacco rattle virus 1802
  Trichodorus, & tobacco rattle virus 1332
Gooseberry, nematodes 1221
Gossypium arboreum, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1184
G. barbardense
  Pratylenchus sudanensis 513
    & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum* 513
G. hirsutum
  Hoplolaimus columbus 1299
  Meloidogyne incognita 1299, 1702
  M. incognita acrita 1707
    & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum* 1707
G. hirsutum marie-galante, *Meloidogyne* 455
Gracilacus aciculus
  degeneration & regeneration of stylet 640
  moulting & root diffusates 636
Gramineae
  Heterodera avenae 1020, 1522
  H. hordecalis n.sp. 1590
  H. iri 1020

- **Gramineae** *contd.*
  - *Heterodera contd.*
  - *H. mani* 1020
  - *Hypsoperine megriensis,* n.sp., [not described] 591
  - *Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris* 703
- **Grapevine**
  - *Helicotylenchus elegans* 724
  - *Hemicycliophora epicharoides* 569
  - Longidoridae 1048
  - *Longidorus,* & viruses 122
  - *Macroposthonia xenoplax* 878
  - *Meloidodera* 349
  - *Meloidogyne* 297, 349, 1131, 1840
  - *M. javanica* 473, 492
  - nematodes 47, 296, 357, 359, 377, 439, 786, 1340, 1454, 1790
  - *Paratylenchus* 349, 1286
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 942
  - toxicity, of 1,3-dichloropropene 1354
  - *Tylenchorhynchus* 7, 1286
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 5, 297, 349
  - *Xiphinema* 61, 166, 878
    - & viruses 122
  - *X. americanum* 1252, 1286
    - & viruses 1107
  - *X. index* 4, 47, 180, 1050
    - & grapevine fan-leaf virus 1079
  - *X. italiae* 39
    - & grapevine fan-leaf virus 1104
  - *X. turcicum* 1050
- **Grasses** (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  - *Anguina* 412
  - *A. agrostis* 162, 1004
  - *A. graminis* 162
  - *A. graminophila* 162
  - *A. radicicola* 31
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 1917
  - *Discocriconemella inaratus* n.sp. 1133
  - *Helicotylenchus phalerus* n.sp. 1109
  - *H. teleductus* n.sp. 1109
  - *Hemicriconemoides chitwoodi* 585
  - *H. insignis* 585
  - *Heterodera avenae* 43, 1469
  - *H. longicaudata* 1273
  - *H. punctata* 1273
  - *H. trifolii* 36
  - nematodes 76, 450, 1247, 1318, 1828
  - *Radopholoides* 741
  - *Subanguina radicicola* 412
- **Grasses, turf**
  - *Helicotylenchus digonicus* 496
  - *Paratylenchus projectus* 496
  - *Pratylenchus neglectus* 496
- **Grasshopper,** *Mermis kirgisica* 1712
- **Greece**
  - *Meloidogyne javanica* 492
  - nematodes, on mosses 1255
- ***Gypsophila, Criconemoides kashmirensis*** n.sp. 141
- ***Haematobia stimulans,*** mermithids 100
- ***Halalaimus (Nualaimus) curvicaudatus,*** n.subg., n.sp., in marine soil, in Germany 574
- ***Halaphanolaimus harpaga,*** n.sp., in Mediterranean 1595
- ***H. luridus,*** n.comb., for *Leptolaimus luridus,* Timm, 1963 1595
- ***Hammerschmidtiella diesingi,*** in *Periplaneta americana,* ecology & host diet 1073
- **Hatching factors**
  - *Aphelenchoides composticola* 203
  - *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* 203
  - *Heterodera achilleae* 1686
  - *H. avenae* 301
  - *H. glycines* 675–676, 707
  - *H. oryzae* 675
  - *H. pallida* 206, 1671
  - *H. rostochiensis* 201, 206, 668, 675, 1671
  - *H. schachtii* 224
  - *H. solanacearum* 1671
  - *H. tabacum* 1671
  - *H. virginiae* 1671
  - *Meloidogyne javanica* 1233
- **Hawaii,** *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 670
- ***Heleidomermis ovipara,*** n.sp., in *Culicoides,* in USSR (Siberia), biology 152
- ***H. vivipara,*** n.g., n.sp., in *Culicoides nubeculosus,* & *Culicoides stigmae,* in USSR (European) 1631
- ***Helicotylenchus***
  - & cadang-cadang disease, on *Elaeis guineensis* 1223
  - on crops, in Dominica, host range 295
  - dehydration physiology 1218
  - in vitro, nematicides 1334
  - on *Musa,* in Dominica, control by crop rotation 295
  - in soil
    - in Canada, population dynamics, & vertical distribution 239
    - in Thailand, morphology 1625
  - on *Sorghum bicolor,* in USA (South Atlantic), control by compost 806
  - on sweet-potato, distribution in soil 908
- ***H. brassicae,*** n.sp., on cabbage, in India 1627
- ***H. cornurus,*** n.sp., on grasses, in Canada 1109
- ***H. crenacauda,*** in soil, in Thailand, morphology 1625
- ***H. crenatus,*** on rice, in India 1214
- ***H. digonicus***
  - on lucerne, in Canada, survival & temperature 732
  - on turf grasses 496
- ***H. dihystera***
  - on crops
    - in USA, population dynamics 1264
    - in USA (South Atlantic), population dynamics 1263
  - life-cycle of endoparasite 1691
  - on maize, control, & resistance 1807

Helicotylenchus dihystera *contd.*
  & *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* on *Pinus echinata,* mycorrhizae 104
  on pineapple, nematicides 1360
  on plants, in India, new records (h.) 416
  & *Rhizoctonia solani,* on potato, in USA (East South Central), nematicides 1381
  on soybean, in USA (South Atlantic), population dynamics 1267
H. egyptiensis, in soil, in Thailand, morphology 1625
H. elegans
  on grapevine, vertical distribution 724
  on tomato, population dynamics 724
H. erythrinae
  on plants, in India, new records (h.) 416
  on strawberry, nematicides 1368
  on *Theobroma cacao,* in Costa Rica, pathogenicity 1053
  on tomato, control by organic amendments 1346
  on wheat, in USSR, crop rotation 715
H. exallus, on wheat, in USSR (European) 1533
H. girus, n.sp., on *Prunus armeniaca,* in India 1159
H. graminophilus, n.sp., in soil, in India 567–568
H. haki, n.sp., on *Brassica oleracea,* in India 567–568
H. hoplocaudus, n.sp., on fruit trees, in India 1620
H. imperialis, n.sp., on *Musa paradisiaca,* in India 593
H. indicus, piperazine citrate 1335
H. jammuensis, n.sp., on *Prunus,* in India 567–568
H. microdorus, on crops, in India, population dynamics & vertical distribution 1749
H. multicinctus, on plants, in India, new records (h.) 416
H. nannus, & *Xanthomonas campestris,* on cabbage, synergism 1584
H. paraconcavus, n.sp., on *Prunus bukharensis,* in India 593
H. paragirus, n.sp., on sugar-cane, in India 1159
H. phalerus, n.sp., on grasses, in Canada 1109
H. pseudodigonicus, on strawberry, in Poland, population dynamics 1754
H. pseudorobustus
  morphometrics 169
  on rice, in Nigeria 1305
  in soil
    in Nigeria, control by cultural practices 1306
    in Thailand, morphology 1625

Helicotylenchus *contd.*
H. solani
  n.sp., on *Solanum melongena,* in India 1627
  on *Solanum melongena,* in India, morphology 593
H. steineri, n.sp., on maize, in India 567–568
H. teleductus, n.sp., on grasses, in Canada 1109
Helix aspersa, *Rhabditis maupasi* 616
Hemicriconemoides, on *Anthocephalus cadamba,* D-D 22
H. brachyurus, on sugar-cane, in Japan, morphology 585
H. chitwoodi
  on grasses, in Japan, morphology 585
  morphology 332
H. communis
  larvae, morphology 1145
  synonymy 1145
H. gabrici, n.comb., for *Paratylenchus gabrici* 1628
H. gaddi, on plants, in India, new records (h.) 416
H. insignis, on grasses, in Japan, morphology 585
H. litchi, in soil, in Thailand, morphology 1624
H. mangiferae, in soil, in Thailand, morphology 1624
H. strictathecatus, in soil, in Thailand, morphology 1624
Hemicycliophora, on *Coffea arabica,* in Brazil (South East) 376
H. arenaria
  biology 332
  control 332
  morphology 332
H. belemnis
  n.sp., on *Carica papaya,* & *Portulaca,* in Mauritania 569
  on crops, in Gambia, & Senegal 569
H. diolaensis, n.sp., on rice, in Senegal 569
H. epicharoides, on grapevine, in France, morphology 569
H. loofi, n.sp., on cocoa, in Surinam 1619
H. madagascariensis, n.sp., on *Pisum sativum,* in Madagascar 569
H. nigeriensis, n.sp., on rice, in Nigeria 569
H. nyanzae, on *Themeda triandra,* in Kenya, morphology 569
H. oostenbrinki, on plants, in Africa, morphology 569
H. straturata, n.sp., on *Arachis hypogaea,* in Upper Volta 569
Heterodera
  in archaeological material, in Britain 1055
  n.sp., on barley, in Sweden 165
  chromosomes, & oogenesis 1882

***Heterodera** contd.*
- on crops
  - in Germany 965
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan) 1526
- cysts, in archaeological material, in Britain 980
- ecology, & evolution 918
- & fungi
  - on plants, reviewed 117
  - in soil 554
- in Germany, key to spp., & morphology 1651
- hatching factors 1203
- humidity & survival 1241
- larvae, predation by *Theratromyxa weberi,* (film) 1899
- morphology of juvenile head 1644
- n.sp., on oats, in Sweden 165
- & other pathogens, on plants, reviewed 117
- on potato
  - morphometrics 1110
  - resistance to pathotypes A & E 1927
  - resistant varieties 400
- on rice, in Senegal 387
- on soybean, resistance breeding 1498
- on sugar-cane, in Trinidad, new record (g.) 73
- taxonomy 1644
- on tomato
  - in Britain, resistance 945
  - nematicides & inorganic amendments 1359
- in USSR, distribution 744
- in USSR (Kazakhstan), new foci 742

H. achilleae
- on *Achillea millefolium,* in Yugoslavia, root diffusates & hatching 1686
- host list 1686

H. avenae
- on barley
  - in Australia, population & yield 335
  - in Britain, resistance & population dynamics 1492
  - in Denmark, resistance to pathotypes 1026
  - nematicides 948
  - resistance 338
  - resistance breeding 943
  - in Sweden
    - pathotypes 165
    - resistant variety 17, 986
  - in West Germany, resistance 339, 1922
- on cereals
  - assessment by aerial photography 320
  - in Australia
    - control 1297
    - population & yield 335
    - resistance 369
  - in Britain
    - control by *Entomophthora* 1742

***Heterodera avenae** contd.*
- on cereals *contd.*
  - in Britain *contd.*
    - development & host roots 641
  - crop rotation & resistance 1769
  - in Germany, host-parasite relationships, (thesis) 1440
  - in India, pathotypes 43
  - penetration, & development 943
  - resistant varieties 1473
  - in Sweden, population dynamics 1469
  - in USSR 493
    - ecology, & local survey 722
  - in USSR (Siberia), control 1388
  - in West Germany, population dynamics 1270
- on crops
  - in Netherlands 1457
  - in Sweden, control by crop rotation 1469
- cyst viability & relative humidity 1693
- cyst viability & temperature 1693
- on Gramineae
  - in Australia, population dynamics 1522
  - in Britain, host range, & pathogenicity 1020
- on grasses
  - in India, pathotypes 43
  - in Sweden, population dynamics 1469
- on *Lolium multiflorum,* in USA (Pacific), new record (g.) 1284
- on maize
  - in France, pathogenicity 1037
  - in Germany, control, & new record (g.) 997
- on oats
  - nematicides 1386
  - in USA (Pacific), new record (g.) 1284
  - in West Germany, resistance 339, 1922
- pathotypes 948
- in soil
  - in USSR (European)
    - control 301
    - hatching & temperature 301
  - in USSR (Latvia), distribution 717
- on sugar-cane, resistance 74
- in USSR, control by trap-cropping 883
- in USSR (European), control by crop rotation 1401
- in USSR (Ukraine), distribution 721
- on wheat
  - in Australia
    - morphology 143
    - resistance & sex ratio 971
  - control by Carboxin 782
  - nematicides 1386
  - technique for culturing, monoxenically 971
  - in USA (Pacific), new record (g.) 1284
  - in USSR, resistance 494

Heterodera *contd.*

- ***H. bifenestra,*** validity of name 1168
- ***H. cacti***
  - on cacti
    - in USSR (Uzbekistan) 1022
      - new record (g.) 51
  - control by hot water, & host list 490
  - on *Epiphyllum,* in Italy 1468
  - on plants, in USSR (Turkmenia), hosts listed 68
- ***H. cajani***
  - on *Cajanus cajan,* in India, new focus 398
  - on *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba,* in India, new record (h.) 365
  - cysts, technique for extracting, from soil 900
  - on *Phaseolus mungo,* in India, new focus 398
  - on *Vigna sinensis,* in India, new focus 398
  - on *Vigna unguiculata,* pathology 1177
- ***H. carotae***
  - on carrot, control by nematicides 776
  - on *Daucus carota sativus,* in Italy, new record (g.) 1468
- ***H. cruciferae***
  - on cabbage
    - in Australia, control, & new record (g.) 1397
    - in Yugoslavia, nematicides 1816
  - on rape, in Hungary, herbicides & susceptibility 1051
  - in soil, in USSR (Latvia), distribution 717
- ***H. elachista,*** n.sp., on rice, in Japan 1150
- ***H. fici***
  - on crops, in Netherlands 1457
  - on *Ficus bengalensis,* in East Germany, first record (g.), & morphology 366
  - on *Ficus elastica,* in East Germany, first record (g.), & morphology 366
  - on *Ficus lyrata,* in East Germany, first record (g.), & morphology 366
- ***H. galeopsidis***
  - on plants, in USSR (European), ecology 731
  - in soil, in USSR (Latvia), distribution 717
  - in USSR (Ukraine), distribution 721
- ***H. (Globodera)***
  - diagnosis emended & key to spp. 644
  - spermatogenesis, & ultrastructure of spermatozoa 215
- ***H. (Globodera) millefolii***
  - on Compositae, in USSR (Estonia) 1007
  - morphology of female 144
- ***H. (Globodera) punctata,*** morphology of female 144
- ***H. (Globodera) rostochiensis,*** morphology of female 144

Heterodera *contd.*

- ***H. (Globodera) solanacearum,*** morphology of female 144
- ***H. (Globodera) tabacum,*** morphology of female 144
- ***H. (Globodera) virginiae,*** morphology of female 144
- ***H. glycines***
  - cyst extracts & hatching 675
  - hatching & *p*H 676
  - ova, hatching & ultrasound 707
  - in soil, control by kidney bean root extracts 887
  - on soybean
    - cellular changes 1681
    - control 253
    - genetics of resistance 1481
    - in Japan, resistance 1535
    - nematicides 1785
    - resistance 981, 1902
  - ultrastructure 579
  - ultrastructure of amphids & cephalic papillae of male 1593
  - ultrastructure of male body wall 1592
  - ultrastructure of syncytia walls 1680
- ***H. goettingiana***
  - on pea
    - in Italy, life-cycle 1718
    - nematicides 948
  - on *Pisum sativum,* neotype 1169
  - reviewed 1169, 1446
  - on *Vicia*
    - in Britain
      - aldicarb 1407
      - Ciba-Geigy 10576 1407
      - Dowco 275 1407
      - oxamyl 1407
- ***H. (Heterodera),*** spermatogenesis, & ultrastructure of spermatozoa 215
- ***H. hordecalis,*** n.sp., on Gramineae, in Sweden 1590
- ***H. humuli***
  - on hop, in USSR (Ukraine), distribution 475
  - in USSR (Ukraine), distribution 721
- ***H. iri***
  - on Gramineae, in Britain, host range, & pathogenicity 1020
  - hatching 198
- ***H. lespedezae***
  - on *Lespedeza*
    - histopathology 613
    - life-cycle 174
- ***H. limonii,*** validity of name 1168
- ***H. longicaudata,*** on grasses, in East Germany, distribution 1273
- ***H. mani,*** on Gramineae, in Britain, host range, & pathogenicity 1020
- ***H. methwoldensis,*** validity of name 1168
- ***H. oryzae***
  - cyst extracts & hatching 675

Heterodera oryzae *contd.*
- on rice
  - penetration 679
  - population dynamics & sowing time 728
  - yield & inoculation time 477

H. pallida
- in Britain, pathotypes 958
- hatching factors 1671
- hatching & temperature 206
- on *Lycopersicon,* resistance 946
- morphology of cysts 1602
- (pathotype E)
  - emergence of males 651
  - on *Lycopersicon,* morphology & host suitability 172
  - on *Solanum,* morphology & host suitability 172
- pathotype testing 1918
- pathotypes 948
- on potato
  - biology 1825
  - in Britain, distribution 1516
  - in Faroe Islands 1000
  - in Germany, resistant varieties 60
  - in Norway, morphometrics 147
  - population dynamics 948
  - resistance 1920
  - resistance breeding 19, 947
  - in South America, resistance 1040
  - in West Germany, pathotypes 62
- in Sweden 1849
- on tomato
  - morphology of fenestralia 570
  - nematicides 948, 1854

H. paratrifolii, on lucerne, in USSR (European), pathogenicity 491

H. polygoni, validity of name 1168

H. punctata
- on *Agrostis tenuis*
  - in USSR (European)
    - biology 163
    - morphology 163
- on crops, in Netherlands 1457
- on *Festuca rubra*
  - in USSR (European)
    - biology 163
    - morphology 163
- on grasses, in East Germany, distribution 1273
- on maize, in Mexico, pathogenicity 1235
- on plants, in USSR (European), ecology 731
- on *Poa pratensis*
  - in USSR (European)
    - biology 163
    - morphology 163
- in soil
  - in USSR (European)
    - biology 163
    - morphology 163
  - in USSR (Latvia), distribution 717

Heterodera *contd.*

H. rostochiensis
- anabiotic larvae, tonic compounds 669
- in Britain, pathotypes 958
- control by fungi 819
- control by nematophagous fungi 820
- control by picrolonic acid & rotation 884
- cyst extracts & hatching 675
- cysts, technique for extracting, from soil 906
- ecology 1249
- fertilizers & crop rotation 1249
- & fungi
  - *in vitro,* infection rate 271
  - in soil, in USSR (Lithuania) 111
- hatching, (film) 1898
- hatching factors 1203, 1671
- hatching & plant diffusates & picrolonic acid 668
- hatching & temperature 206
- hatching & water content of larvae 1668
- larvae, chemical & thermal stimuli 684
- literature survey 920
- on *Lycopersicon,* resistance 946
- monograph 1906
- morphology of cysts 609, 1602
- (pathotype A)
  - emergence of males 651
  - on *Lycopersicon*
    - morphology & control by dazomet 172
    - morphology & host suitability 172
  - on *Solanum*
    - morphology & control by dazomet 172
    - morphology & host suitability 172
- pathotype testing 1918
- pathotypes 948
- (Peruvian strain), on potato, resistance 65
- on plants, host-parasite relationships & mineral nutrition 682
- on potato
  - assessment by aerial photography 320, 392
  - biology 681, 1825
  - in Britain
    - control by oxamyl 337
    - distribution 1516
    - host metabolism 1716
    - nematicides 1855
    - pathotype identification 1614
    - temperature adaptation 1669
  - carbofuran 794
  - control by *Arthrobotrys oligospora* 251
  - control by fungal culture washings 27
  - control by resistant varieties 256, 822
  - in Denmark 1000
  - development & resistance 626, 633
  - development & temperature 635
  - diazinon 850

Heterodera rostochiensis *contd.*
  on potato *contd.*
    distribution of cysts & host yield 407
    distribution on tubers 1197
    Dowco 275 1300
    in East Germany, control 258
    ecology, & nematicides 802
    economic loss, & resistant varieties 678
    fungicides, insecticides, & inorganic amendments 845
    in Germany
      pathotype identification 1614
      resistant varieties 60
    hatching factors 201
    hatching & temperature 635
    host amino acids, & resistance 1670
    in India, control 1788
    infection & soil moisture 615
    integrated control 1824
    invasion & temperature 635
    in Japan
      D-D & pathology 807
      transmission by guano 1744
    morphometrics 1110
    multiplication of pathotypes 205
    nematicides 948, 1363
    in Netherlands
      control by agronomic practices 1825
      pathotype identification 1614
      resistance 955
      resistance to pathotypes 327
      resistant varieties 26
    in New Zealand 1458
    in Norway, morphometrics 147
    oxamyl 794
    pathotypes 196
    peroxidase & resistance 642
    in Peru
      D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate 777
      DBCP 777
      fensulfothion 777
      nematicides 1319
      resistant varieties 66
    in Poland
      biotypes 1014
      population dynamics 735
    population dynamics 948
    resistance 192, 382, 1920
      discussed 1190
    resistance breeding 947, 1499
    resistance & soil population 461
    resistant varieties 15, 56, 372, 928, 1006
    in South America, resistance 1040
    in Sweden, resistant varieties 1461
    thionazin 850
    thioxamyl 1773
    in USA, resistant varieties 3
    in USSR
      control 860, 866, 1323

Heterodera rostochiensis *contd.*
  on potato *contd.*
    in USSR *contd.*
      control by dazomet, & resistant varieties 784
      control by nematicides & resistant varieties 769
      distribution 747
      integrated control 1314
      resistance 984
    in USSR (Byelorussia)
      biotype A 627
      resistance 790
      resistant varieties 454
    in USSR (Estonia)
      (booklet) 1
      control 257, 293–294, 773–774
      distribution 466
      pathogenicity, & resistant varieties 865
      pathotypes 413
      resistance breeding 2
    in USSR (European)
      control 868
      economic loss 317
      resistant varieties 632
    in USSR (Latvia) 20
      control, & distribution 14
      pathology 183
      resistant varieties 639
    in USSR (Lithuania)
      control 298
        & distribution 754
      control by *Arthrobotrys oligospora* 291
      resistant varieties 617
    in Venezuela, resistance 389
    in West Germany
      control by nematicides 803
      pathotypes 62
      resistance 1922
      resistant varieties 414
  in soil
    distribution & foci 235
    in Japan, vertical distribution 1262
    nematicides 1826
    technique for collecting 1868
    technique for estimating, populations 1869
    technique for extracting 317, 905
    in USSR (Latvia), distribution 717
    in USSR (Lithuania), control by *Arthrobotrys oligospora* 291
  on *Solanum*
    resistant hybrids & species 440
    resistant varieties 1030
  on *Solanum andigenum,* resistant varieties 435
  on *Solanum nigrum,* in Poland, biotypes 1014
  on *Solanum spegazzinii,* resistance breeding 394

Heterodera rostochiensis contd.
  on *Solanum tuberosum,* resistance breeding 394
  on *Solanum vernei,* multiplication factor 954
  technique for sampling, compared 1873
  on tomato
    attracted by host seedlings 218
    behaviour, & development 1711
    economic loss, & resistant varieties 678
    feeding behaviour 219
    morphology of fenestralia 570
    technique for testing, resistance 910
    DL-tyrosine & sex ratio 701
    in USSR, control 860
    in USSR (Estonia), control 774
  transmission by *Sturnus vulgaris* 1181
  in USSR, pathotypes, reviewed 648
  in USSR (Ukraine), local survey 445
  in Venezuela, local survey 740
  & *Verticillium dahliae*
    on potato
      benomyl 948
      in Britain, nematicides 799
H. sacchari, reviewed 1142, 1446
H. salixophila, on *Salix,* in USSR (Estonia), distribution, & new records (h.) 35
H. schachtii
  on beet
    in Britain, general account 1890
    pathogenicity 612
    population dynamics 1696
    in Senegal, new record (g.) 745
    in USSR, (book) 927
    in USSR (Estonia), new record (g.) 32
  on *Beta,* resistance 370
  on *Beta vulgaris,* economic loss 1027
  on *Beta vulgaris* × *Beta procumbens,* resistance 1047
  on *Brassica napobrassica,* economic loss 1027
  on cabbage
    economic loss 1027
    population dynamics 1696
    in Senegal, new record (g.) 745
  on cauliflower
    economic loss 1027
    population dynamics 1696
  control by fenamiphos 335
  on Cruciferae, in Germany, population dynamics 1543
  & fungi, in soil, in Britain 531
  hatching factors 224
  in vitro, aldicarb 1394
  & *Meloidogyne naasi,* on sugar-beet, in Yugoslavia 1496
  on rape, crop rotation & resistance 1769
  in soil
    methyl bromide & temperature 1766
    in USSR (Latvia), distribution 717
    in USSR (Ukraine), dissemination 719
Heterodera schachtii contd.
  on soybean, resistance 74
  on *Spinacea oleracea,* economic loss 1027
  on sugar-beet
    aldicarb 1394
    in Belgium, economic loss 1049
    in Britain
      development & temperature 1740
      nematicides 768
    control by carbamoiloxim-granulate 75
    control by dibromochloropropane 289
    control by dichlorodiethyl ether 289
    control by *N*-methyl dithiosodiumcarbamate 289
    in Czechoslovakia 1765
    in Germany, aldicarb 300
    granular nematicides 1852
    in Ireland, resistance 1527
    nematicides 948
    in Netherlands, economic loss 24
    resistance 370
    in USA (Mountain), population & yield loss 1191
    in USSR (Kirgizia) 427
    in USSR (Ukraine), dissemination 719
  on sugar-cane, resistance 74
  in USSR (Ukraine), distribution 721
H. scleranthii, on plants, in USSR (European), ecology 731
H. solanacearum
  hatching factors 1671
  on *Nicotiana tabacum*
    control by resistant varieties 870
    prophos 870
    technique for culturing 695
  on potato, population dynamics 948
H. tabacum
  & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici,* on tomato, antagonism 1092
  hatching factors 1671
  ultrastructure of syncytia walls 1680
  & *Verticillium albo-atrum,* on tomato, synergism 1092
H. trifolii
  on clover
    host nutrition 683
    resistance 510
    resistance & phenols 680
    resistant varieties 462
  cysts, in soil, technique for estimating 1412
  on *Geranium dissectum,* new record (h.) 1020
  on grasses 36
  on *Lotus pedunculatus,* resistance 510
  on lucerne, resistance 510
  on plants
    host-parasite relationships & mineral nutrition 682
    in USSR (European), ecology 731
  reviewed 1147, 1446

Heterodera trifolii *contd.*
- on *Rumex obtusifolius,* new record (h.) 1020
- in soil, in USSR (Latvia), distribution 717
- in USSR (Ukraine), distribution 721
- on white clover
  - in New Zealand, methyl bromide 956
  - pathology 1244

H. urticae
- in USSR (Ukraine), distribution 721
- validity of name 1168

H. vigni
- on crops, in India, host range 23
- on *Vigna sinensis,* life-history 631

H. virginiae, hatching factors 1671

Heteroderidae
- phylogeny 1644
- on plants, in USSR (Armenia), local survey 591
- in USSR, brief review 577

Heterotylenchus autumnalis
- in *Musca autumnalis*
  - in Canada, first record (g.) 101
  - irradiation 88

H. simplex, n.sp., in *Morellia simplex,* in USSR (Ukraine) 1641

Hexamermis
- in *Agriotes obscurus,* in Switzerland 1061
- in *Pheidole pallidula,* in France, incidence, & pathogenicity 1072
- in *Slaterocoris,* in Canada 522

H. albicans
- anomalous specimen 1610
- in *Hypsipyla grandella,* in Costa Rica, biological control agent, & new record (h.) 1568
- in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* in USSR (Ukraine), biological control agent 1567

H. brevis, anomalous specimen 1610

Hexatylus viviparus, defaecation mechanism 1706

Hibiscus cannabinus
- *Meloidogyne* 879
- *M. incognita* 1301
- *M. incognita acrita* 1288
- *M. javanica* 1288, 1465
- nematodes 77, 1520

H. sabdariffa
- *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* 1288
- *M. javanica* 1288

Hierodula transcaucasica, *Chordodes longipilus* 84

Hippasteria hyadesi, *Marimermis kergelensis* n.sp. 1158

Hirschmanniella
- on rice
  - biology 630
  - in Thailand, nematicides 371

Hirschmanniella *contd.*

H. imamuri
- on rice
  - in Japan, ecology 714
  - penetration & invasion 629

H. indica, n.sp., in soil, in India 556

H. mucronata
- on rice
  - in India 1214
    - leaves infested 458

H. oryzae
- host range, & survival 1268
- on rice
  - embryology, & morphology 662
  - in Gambia, local survey 387
  - in India
    - nematicides, inorganic amendments, & organic amendments 828
    - pathogenicity 663
  - in Japan, ecology 714
  - in Senegal, pathogenicity 1188

H. shamimi, n.sp., in soil, in India 556

H. spinicaudata, on rice, in Senegal 387

Histochemistry, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1187

History, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 1516

Hong Kong
- *Meloidogyne* 1456
- nematodes, on vegetables 1456

Hop
- *Heterodera humuli* 475
- *Meloidogyne arenaria* 1010
- *Xiphinema diversicaudatum,* & arabis mosaic virus 1829, 1919

Hoplolaimidae, ultrastructure of cuticle 1599

Hoplolaimus
- on *Anthocephalus cadamba,* D-D 22
- on *Citrus,* in India, heteromorphism 1130
- on cotton, in USA (West South Central), pathogenicity 1531
- on soybean, in USA (West South Central), pathogenicity 1531
- ultrastructure of male copulatory apparatus & phasmids 1601

H. aegypti, n.sp., on *Zea mays,* in Egypt 156

H. clarissimus, n.sp., on rice, in Senegal 564

H. columbus
- anal peg 559
- on cotton, histopathology 1206
- on crops, in USA, distribution & host range 1008
- on *Gossypium hirsutum,* in USA (South Atlantic), control 1299
- & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on cotton, in USA (South Atlantic), population dynamics 1246
- morphology of males 563

Hoplolaimus columbus *contd.*
- on soybean
  - histopathology 1206
  - in USA (South Atlantic), control by nematicides 252
- in USA (South Atlantic), host range 386
- on weeds, in USA (South Atlantic), overwintering 998

H. coronatus
- on cotton, in USA (South Atlantic), local survey 49
- on soybean, in USA (South Atlantic), local survey 49

H. galeatus
- on *Cynodon dactylon,* nematicides 844
- morphology of spicules 571
- on *Theobroma cacao,* in Costa Rica, pathogenicity 1053

H. indicus
- control by fungal culture filtrates 610
- control by oil-cakes 1813
- & *Fusarium moniliforme,* on maize, interaction 545
- on *Pennisetum typhoides,* feeding behaviour 1215
- on *Phaseolus aureus,* inhibition of germination 1193
- on rice, in India 1214
- & *Sclerotium rolfsii,* on rice, interaction 1095
- on tomato, control by organic amendments 1346
- ultrastructure of cuticle 1638

H. pararobustus
- on banana
  - in Cameroon, control by fallowing, hot water, & phenamiphos, compared 830
  - in Ivory Coast, nematicides 1794
- biology 332
- morphology 332

Host-parasite relationships
- *Heterodera avenae* 1440
- *H. rostochiensis* 682
- *H. trifolii* 682
- *Meloidogyne* 708
- nematodes, in insects 653
- plant-parasitic nematodes 1720

Host specificity
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 705
- *Longidorus cohni* 978

Howardula
- in *Megaselia halterata*
  - biological control agent 946
  - pathology 523

Hungary
- *Alaimus robustus* n.sp. 127
- *Anatonchus hortensis* n.sp. 127
- *Heterodera cruciferae* 1051
- *Iotonchus magyar* n.sp. 127
- *Longidorus elongatus* 346
- *Meloidogyne* 841, 974

Hungary *contd.*
- *Meloidogyne* *contd.*
- *M. hapla* 346
- *Meylonema buchneri* 127
- nematodes
  - on mushroom 1317
  - on *Saintpaulia ionantha* 385
  - in soil 127, 1317
- *Neoactinolaimus duplicidentatus* 127
- *Panagrolaimus rigidus* 1051
- *P. subelongatus* 1051
- *Paratrophurus hungaricus* n.sp. 127
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 346
- *Prodorylaimium brigdammense* 127
- *Rhabditolaimus propius* n.sp. 127

Hybomitra, *Paramermis tabanivora* n.sp. 1635

H. arpadi, *Paramermis hybomitrae* n.sp. 153

Hydrangea hortensia, *Rotylenchus buxophilus* 1518

Hydromermis
- in *Chaoborus,* encapsulation reaction 1078
- in *Chironomus*
  - encapsulation reaction 1078
  - in USSR (European), life-cycle, & morphology 1554
- in *Culex,* encapsulation reaction 1078

H. conopophaga
- morphology 1154–1155, 1626
- morphology of pre-parasitic juvenile 96

H. contorta
- in Chironomidae, in Canada, ecology 113
- morphology 1155, 1626

H. tanytarsis, n.sp., in *Tanytarsus,* in USSR (Siberia) 1634

Hylobius pales, *Neoaplectana* 1574

Hyperparasitism
- Sporozoa
  - in *Meloidogyne hapla* 542
  - in *Paratylenchus* 542
  - in *Pratylenchus penetrans* 542

Hypsipyla grandella, *Hexamermis albicans* 1568

Hypsoperine, n.sp., [not described], on rice, development, & pathogenicity 185

H. megriensis, n.sp., [not described], on Gramineae, in USSR (Armenia) 591

Idiodorylaimus
- key to spp. 580
- revised 580

I. annulatiformis, n.sp., in fresh water, in Surinam 580

I. kreisi, n.sp., in fresh water, in Surinam 580

Ilex, nematodes 1472

Immunology, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 525

Impatiens balsamina
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 664, 1680

- ***Impatiens balsamina*** *contd.*
  - *Meloidogyne contd.*
  - *M. incognita acrita* 665
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans, & Verticillium* 543
- **India**
  - *Agamermis decaudata* 1077
  - *Aphelenchoides chauhani* n.sp. 1645
  - *A. lanceolatus* n.sp. 1645
  - *Axonchium manalicum* n.sp. 125
  - *Basiria haki* n.sp. 1603
  - *Boleodorus acutus* n.sp. 1135
  - *B. cynodoni* n.sp. 566
  - *Criconema fotedari* n.sp. 141
  - *Criconemoides kashmirensis* n.sp. 141
  - *Discolaimium asji* n.sp. 124
  - *D. bulbiferum* 124
  - *D. oostenbrinki* n.sp. 124
  - *D. simplex* 124
  - *D. upum* 124
  - *Dorylaimellus himalayensis* n.sp. 125
  - free-living nematodes 426, 761
  - *Helicotylenchus brassicae* n.sp. 1627
  - *H. crenatus* 1214
  - *H. dihystera* 416
  - *H. erythrinae* 416
  - *H. girus* n.sp. 1159
  - *H. graminophilus* n.sp. 567–568
  - *H. haki* n.sp. 567–568
  - *H. hoplocaudus* n.sp. 1620
  - *H. imperialis* n.sp. 593
  - *H. jammuensis* n.sp. 567–568
  - *H. microdorus* 1749
  - *H. multicinctus* 416
  - *H. paraconcavus* n.sp. 593
  - *H. paragirus* n.sp. 1159
  - *H. solani* 593
  - *H. solani* n.sp. 1627
  - *H. steineri* n.sp. 567–568
  - *Hemicriconemoides gaddi* 416
  - *Heterodera avenae* 43
  - *H. cajani* 365, 398
  - *H. rostochiensis* 1788
  - *H. vigni* 23
  - *Hirschmanniella indica* n.sp. 556
  - *H. mucronata* 458, 1214
  - *H. oryzae* 663, 828
  - *H. shamimi* n.sp. 556
  - *Hoplolaimus* 1130
  - *H. indicus* 1214
  - *Indodorylaimus* n.g. 123
  - *Longidorus* 1577
  - *L. brevicaudatus* 576
  - *L. psidii* n.sp. 576
  - *Mehdilaimus aurangabadensis* n.g., n.sp. 149
  - *Meloidogyne* 72, 1547, 1788
  - *M. graminicola* 465, 1699
  - *M. incognita* 241, 363, 438, 444, 1378, 1454, 1524, 1708, 1778
  - *M. javanica* 44, 292, 363–364, 444, 600, 1378, 1507, 1708
- **India** *contd.*
  - nematodes
    - on banana 182
    - on *Brassica* 1508
    - on *Citrus* 9
    - on cotton 1831
    - on crops 50, 373, 437, 460, 761
    - on fruits 437
    - on grapevine 439, 1454
    - in soil 1835
    - on soybean 481
    - on sugar-beet 481
    - on sugar-cane 1391
    - on tea 1455
    - on tomato 1814
  - *Nothotylenchus elongatus* n.sp. 1135
  - *N. srinagarensis* n.sp. 566
  - *N. taylori* n.sp. 1135
  - *Nygellus brachyuris* n.sp. 1170
  - *Nygostylus annulatus* n.g., n.sp. 1170
  - *Oionchus setosus* n.sp. 1170
  - *Peltamigratus indicus* n.sp. 1612
  - *Picarilaimus caudatus* n.g., n.sp. 1170
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 323, 426
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 416, 451
  - *Romanomermis iyengari* n.sp. 1173
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 416
  - *Rotylenchus citri* n.sp. 594
  - *Scutellonema orientalis* n.sp. 594
  - *Sicaguttur indicum* n.sp. 123
  - *S. sartum* 123
  - *Sporonchulus ibitensis* 586
  - *Trophurus lomus* n.sp. 597
  - *Tylenchorhynchus* 7
  - *T. brassicae* 480, 762, 1709, 1778
  - *T. haki* n.sp. 1125
  - *T. mashoodi* 1214
  - *T. vulgaris* n.sp. 605
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 755
  - *Xiphinema* 1577
  - *X. americanum* 576
  - *X. basiri* 576
- ***Indodorylaimus,*** n.g., in soil, in India 123
- ***I. wickeni,*** n.g., n.comb., for *Thornenema wickeni* 123
- **Indonesia**
  - *Meloidogyne* 1365, 1370
  - nematodes, on sugar-cane 792, 1259
  - *Paratylenchus leiodermis* n.sp. 1628
  - *Pratylenchus* 1370
  - *P. coffeae* 857
- **Insects** (*see also* named taxa)
  - DD-136 526
  - nematodes 83–94, 98–102, 134, 152–153, 310, 514–528, 537, 572, 608, 623–624, 628, 634, 652–653, 930, 946, 1058–1068, 1070–1075, 1078, 1090, 1122, 1149, 1157, 1172–1173, 1227–1228, 1265, 1553–1556, 1558–1561, 1563–1572, 1574–1575, 1608, 1631–1635, 1641, 1643, 1712, 1921

Insects *contd.*
- nematomorphs 930
- *Neoaplectana,* & *Achromobacter nematophilus* 94
- *N. carpocapsae agriotos* 527

Inula helenium, nematodes 352

Iotolaimus tulaganovi
- n.sp.
  - on cotton, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 1611
  - in virgin soil, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 1611

Iotonchus, in soil, in El Salvador, morphology 130

I. magyar, n.sp., in soil in Hungary 127

Ipomoea batatas
- *Meloidogyne* 6
- *M. incognita* 250
- nematodes 757

Ireland
- *Chaetonema riemanni* n.sp. 148
- *Chromadorella duopapillata* n.sp. 148
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1923
- *Heterodera schachtii* 1527
- *Leptolaimus septempapillatus* n.sp. 148
- *Microlaimus cuanensis* n.sp. 148
- *Nudora bipapillata* n.sp. 148
- plant-parasitic nematodes 341
- *Pomponema sedecima* n.sp. 148
- *Prochromadorella septempapillata* n.sp. 148
- *Theristus invagiferous* n.sp. 148
- *T. longus* n.sp. 148

Iris, *Ditylenchus destructor* 1324, 1888

Isolaimium giganticum, n.sp., on *Ulmus,* in USSR (Moldavia) 1148

Israel
- *Longidorus cohni* 978
- nematodes, in soil 1281
- *Paratrichodorus minor* 1705
- *Xiphinema italiae* 1104

Italy
- *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 1399
- *A. ritzemabosi* 1399
- *Criconemoides macrodorum* 1272
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1399, 1513, 1736, 1791, 1851
- free-living nematodes 1653
- *Heterodera cacti* 1468
- *H. carotae* 1468
- *H. goettingiana* 1718
- *Longidorus* 1272
- *Meloidogyne* 1484
- *M. arenaria* 1468
- *M. hapla* 1468
- *M. incognita* 1406, 1468, 1722
- mermithids 1570
- nematodes
  - on *Allium* 275
  - on moss 245
  - on olive 1039
- plant-parasitic nematodes 1163, 1841
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1517

Italy *contd.*
- *Pratylenchus contd.*
- *P. vulnus* 1502, 1924
- *Rotylenchulus laurentinus* n.sp. 598
- *R. macrodoratus* 1550
- *Rotylenchus buxophilus* 1518
- *Xiphinema mediterraneum* 108

Ivory Coast
- *Hoplolaimus pararobustus* 1794
- *Radopholus similis* 788, 890, 1794
- *Sarisodera africana* n.sp. 583
- *Xiphinema bergeri* n.sp. 582
- *X. cavenessi* n.sp. 582
- *X. douceti* n.sp. 582

Jamaica, *Pratylenchus* 342

Japan
- *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 734, 811
- *Aphelenchus* 674
- *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus* 660
- *Criconemoides* 434
- *C. komabaensis* 434
- *Crossonema civellae* 1364
- *C. octozonale* n.sp. 1146
- *Hemicriconemoides brachyurus* 585
- *H. chitwoodi* 585
- *H. insignis* 585
- *Heterodera elachista* n.sp. 1150
- *H. glycines* 1535
- *H. rostochiensis* 807, 1262, 1744
- *Hirschmanniella imamuri* 714
- *H. oryzae* 714
- *Macroposthonia* 434
- *M. sphaerocephala* 434
- *Meloidodera* 349
- *Meloidogyne* 349, 396, 885
- *M. incognita* 448, 1025, 1217
- *M. javanica* 674
- nematodes
  - on *Convallaria majalis* 688
  - on crops 446
  - on *Paeonia albiflora* 350
  - on *Paeonia suffruticosa* 350
  - on peach 395, 447
  - on *Sargassum serratifolium* 720
- *Paratylenchus* 349
- *Pratylenchus* 816, 1283, 1348
- *P. convallariae* 688
- *P. fallax* 589, 1202
- *P. loosi* 1364
- *P. penetrans* 406, 499, 589, 839
- *Pseudhalenchus* 893
- *P. anchilisposomus* 512, 1057
- *Radopholoides* 741
- rhabditid 1566
- *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 670, 835
- *Trichodorus porosus* 674
- *Tylenchorhynchus* 499
- *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 78, 349, 1364
- *Xiphinema americanum* 1088

Jarryella ataenii, n.sp., in *Ataenius,* in Madagascar 608

Jarryella *contd.*
- ***J. tsimbazazae,*** n.g., n.sp., in *Dactylosternum,* in Madagascar 608

Jasminum grandiflorum, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 983

Juglans, *Pratylenchus vulnus* 423

Kashmir (*see also* India)

Kenya
- *Hemicycliophora nyanzae* 569
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 340, 1823
- *M. javanica* 1823
- *Paratylenchus obtusicaudatus* n.sp. 1628
- *Radopholus similis* 340
- *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 340

Kerguelen Islands
- *Marimermis kergelensis* n.sp. 1158
- *M. litoralis* n.sp. 1158

Koerneria fictor, n.comb., for *Mononchoides fictor* 1653

Kohlrabi, *Meloidogyne* 699

Lablab vulgaris, *Pratylenchus sudanensis* 513

Labronema obesum, n.sp., in soil, in USA (Mountain) 603

L. rapax, n.sp., in soil, in Canada, & USA 604

Lactuca sativa, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1517

Laevides, n.rank. 603

L. microdens, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604

Lagenaria leucantha, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1231

Laimydorus crassus
- (de Man) Thorne, 1974, to *Laimydorus finalis,* nom.nov. 1647
- n.comb., for *Dorylaimus crassus* 603

L. finalis, nom.nov., for *Laimydorus crassus,* (de Man) Thorne, 1974 1647

L. incae, n.comb., for *Dorylaimus incae* 603

L. paraincae, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604

L. reversus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604

Larix sibirica
- nematodes 21
- *Paratylenchus* 21
- *Pratylenchus* 21

Lathyrus venosus, *Discocriconemella inaratus* n.sp. 1133

Laurus nobilis, nematodes 1509

Lebanon, nematodes, in marine soil 1261

Legumes (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
- *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 1196
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 487
- *Longidorus cohni* 978
- *Meloidogyne* 1196
- nematodes 76
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1196

Leidynema appendiculata
- & bacteria, *in vitro,* longevity 1557
- in *Periplaneta americana,* precocious development 634

Leipotylenchinae, n.subf. 157

Leipotylenchus abulbosus, n.g., n.comb., for *Tetylenchus abulbosus* 157

Leonorus sibiricus, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1019

Leptinotarsa decemlineata
- *Hexamermis albicans* 1567
- *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* & *Achromobacter nematophilus* 525
- *Pristionchus uniformis* 1559
  - & fungi 1555

Leptodasynemella cincta, n.comb., for *Dasynemella cincta* 1132

L. conica, n.comb., for *Dasynemella conica* 1132

L. riemanni, n.g., n.sp. 1132

Leptodasynemellinae, n.subf. 1132

Leptolaimus, key to spp. 1113

L. luridus, Timm, 1963, to *Halaphanolaimus luridus,* n.comb. 1595

L. pocillus, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1113

L. septempapillatus, n.sp., in sea water, in Ireland 148

Leptonchus microdens, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604

Lespedeza, *Heterodera lespedezae* 174, 613

L. cuneata, *Meloidogyne hapla* 962

Lettuce
- *Meloidogyne* 699, 1329
- *M. hapla* 456
- *M. incognita* 690, 1384
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 456

Leucinodes orbonalis, & *Meloidogyne javanica,* on *Solanum melongena* 1101

Lewisia, *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 486

Life-history (*see also* Behaviour; Biology; Development; Embryology; Physiology; Reproduction)
- *Anguina* 943
- *Aphelenchoides blastophthorus* 181
- *Aporcelaimellus* n.sp., [not described] 227
- *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus* 659
- free-living nematodes 655
- *Heterodera goettingiana* 1718
- *H. lespedezae* 174
- *H. vigni* 631
- *Hirschmanniella oryzae* 662
- *Hydromermis* 1554
- *Meloidodera floridensis* 16
- *Meloidogyne graminicola* 1699
- *M. graminis* 1192
- *M. hapla* 1192
- *M. incognita* 1192
- *M. incognita acrita* 665
- *Mermis kirgisica* 1712
- mermithids 87, 623–624

Life-history *contd.*
  nematodes
    in insects 1070
    on ornamentals 970
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae 1063
  Neochordodes occidentalis 95
  Octomyomermis itascensis 91
  Paraphelenchus pseudoparietinus 702
  Parasitaphelenchus oldhami 1608
  P. papillatus 99
  Pontonema vulgare 658
  Pratylenchus mulchandi 1213
  Rhabditis maupasi 616
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1701
  Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris n.sp. 605
Limnomermis bathybia, in Chironomidae, in Canada, ecology 113
L. vulvata, n.sp., in fresh water, in USSR (Siberia) 1634
Linhystera problematica, n.g., n.sp., in marine soil, in Germany 574
Lipiniella arenicola, *Tetradomermis shilini* n.sp. 1634
Locomotion (*see* Behaviour; Physiology)
Locusta migratoria, *Mermis nigrescens* 518
Lolium multiflorum, *Heterodera avenae* 1284
L. perenne
  Merlinius 1658
  Tylenchorhynchus 1658
  Xiphinema index 180
Longidoridae
  on fruits, in USSR (European), local survey 463
  on grapevine, in USSR (Moldavia), local survey 1048
  on plants, in USSR (Tadzhikistan), local survey 999
  in soil, in USSR (Moldavia), local survey 1048
  taxonomy 595
Longidorus
  in Britain, survey 957, 1918
  feeding behaviour, & virus transmission 958
  in forest soil, in West Germany, ecology 115
  morphology of vagina muscles 1637
  nematicides 957
  population dynamics 948
  & raspberry leaf curl virus, on raspberry, in USSR, transmission 530
  & ring spot virus, on *Rubus ellipticus,* in India 1577
  & ring spot viruses, on raspberry, in USSR 112
  in soil
    DBCP 817
    in Italy, ecology 1272
    nematicides 287
  on sugar-beet, in Britain, activity & environmental factors 1740
Longidorus *contd.*
  ultrastructure 957
  & viruses
    on blackcurrant, in USSR 546
    on fruits, in USSR (European) 1588
    on grapevine, reviewed 122
L. africanus
  on *Bidens tripartita,* nucleic acid content of root galls 184
  on crops, in Sudan 1721
L. attenuatus
  on plants, in Yugoslavia, local survey 417–418
  ultrastructure of feeding apparatus 1646
L. breviannulatus, n.sp., on maize, in USA (West North Central) 1623
L. brevicaudatus, on plants, in India 576
L. caespiticola, morphology of vagina muscles 1637
L. cohni
  on cereals, host specificity 978
  on legumes in Israel, host specificity 978
L. crassus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
L. elongatus
  on apple, in Hungary, pathogenicity 346
  biology 1695
  on cherry, in Hungary, pathogenicity 346
  ecology 1695
  on *Mentha piperita,* control by oxamyl 264
  morphometrics 169
  nematicides 958
  on pear, in Hungary, pathogenicity 346
  & raspberry ring spot virus, transmission 1918
  in soil, in Sweden, survey 1579
  in soil in Britain, population dynamics 1728
  on strawberry, in USSR (Tadzhikistan), resistant varieties 1503
  ultrastructure of feeding apparatus 1646
  & viruses, oxamyl 303
L. euonymus
  n.sp.
    on *Euonymus europaeus,* in Czechoslovakia 142
    & euonymus mosaic virus, on cucumber, association 142
L. fragilis, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
L. laevicapitatus, on crops, in Sudan 1721
L. leptocephalus
  in soil, in Sweden, new record (g.) 1579
  ultrastructure of feeding apparatus 958, 1630
L. macrosoma, on *Rosa,* in Britain, DBCP 1408
L. martini, on mulberry, seasonal variation in gravid female population 736

Longidorus *contd.*
L. psidii, n.sp., on *Psidium guajava,* in India 576
L. siddiqii, on crops, in Sudan 1721
Longiforus cohni, on oats, in Israel, pathogenicity 978
Lordellonema parvum, n.sp., in soil, in USA 604
Lotus pedunculatus
  Heterodera trifolii 510
  Meloidogyne hapla 510
Lubomirskia baicalensis
  Tectonchus absconditus n.g., n.sp. 164
  Tobrilus latens n.sp. 164
Lucerne
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 33, 228, 232, 488, 649, 995, 1333, 1479, 1717
  Helicotylenchus digonicus 732
  Heterodera trifolii 491, 510
  Meloidogyne hapla 204, 510, 1333, 1479
  M. incognita 1479
  Paratylenchus projectus 509
  Pratylenchus penetrans 696
Luffa cylindrica
  Aphelenchoides chauhani n.sp. 1645
  A. lanceolatus n.sp. 1645
Lycopersicon
  Heterodera pallida 172, 946
  H. rostochiensis 172, 946
  Meloidogyne incognita 620
L. esculentum, *Meloidogyne incognita* 247
Lygus rugulipennis, mermithid larvae 515
Macrocheles caelatus, *Pelodera* 97
Macroposthonia, on rice, in Japan 434
M. curvata
  Pratylenchus minyus, & *Tylenchorhynchus dubius,* on *Dianthus,* interaction 118
  reviewed 1141, 1446
M. denoudeni, in soil, in Thailand, morphology 1624
M. onoensis, in soil, in Thailand, morphology 1624
M. ornata, in soil, in Thailand, morphology 1624
M. rustica, on trees, in Britain 958
M. sphaerocephala, on rice, in Japan 434
M. xenoplax, on grapevine, in Switzerland, control 878
Madagascar
  Hemicycliophora madagascariensis n.sp. 569
  Jarryella ataenii n.sp. 608
  J. tsimbazazae n.g., n.sp. 608
  Xiphinema malagasi n.sp. 582
  X. marsupilami n.sp. 582
  X. spinuterus n.sp. 582
Maize
  Aphelenchus avenae bicaudata 1466
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 1341, 1379
  Chiloplacus paradoxus n.sp. 1148
  Criconemoides ornatus 1807
Maize *contd.*
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 25, 393, 618, 997, 1304
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 1807
  H. steineri n.sp. 567–568
  Heterodera avenae 997, 1037
  H. punctata 1235
  Hoplolaimus indicus, & *Fusarium moniliforme* 545
  Longidorus breviannulatus n.sp. 1623
  Meloidogyne incognita 1807
  nematodes 404, 464, 1376, 1466, 1495, 1808
  Paratrophurus hungaricus n.sp. 127
  Pratylenchus 997, 1306
  P. brachyurus 1488
  P. coffeae 942
  P. sefaensis n.sp. 564
  Rotylenchulus borealis 1510
  Trichodorus christiei 1807
  Tylenchorhynchus gladiolatus 565
  T. vulgaris n.sp. 605
Malagasy Republic (*see* Madagascar)
Malawi
  Meloidogyne javanica 343
  Paratrichodorus renifer n.sp. 159
Malaysia
  Meloidogyne incognita 1459
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 1459
Malekus acridens, n.g., n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 603
Mamestra brassicae, *Neoaplectana feltiae pieridarum* 1643
Man, toxicity, of fensulfothion 811, 824
Manihot utilissima, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1489
Mantis, *Chordodes aethiopicus* n.sp. 572
Mapania baldwinii, *Xiphinema douceti* n.sp. 582
Maranta, *Radopholus similis* 1338
M. makoyana, *Radopholus similis* 1339
M. tricolor, *Radopholus similis* 1339
Marimermis kergelensis, n.sp., in *Hippasteria hyadesi,* in Kerguelen Islands 1158
M. littoralis, n.sp., in Kerguelen Islands 1158
M. maritima, n.g., n.sp., in USSR (Far East) 1158
Marimermithidae, n.fam. 1158
Mathematical model, plant-parasitic nematodes 67, 943
Matricaria inodora, *Ditylenchus destructor* 27
Mauritania
  Hemicycliophora belemnis n.sp. 569
  Meloidogyne 1023
  nematodes, on vegetables 1023
  Trichodorus minor 1023
Mauritius, *Meloidogyne* 1786

- ***Medicago sativa***
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1315, 1661, 1667, 1672, 1860
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 1315
  - *M. incognita* 1663
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1663
    - & *Fusarium solani* 1091
- **Mediterranean**
  - *Coninckia* 607
  - *Halaphanolaimus harpaga* n.sp. 1595
  - marine nematodes 1757
  - *Meloidogyne* 1036
  - *Metacyatholaimus effilatus* n.sp. 1596
  - *Metadasynemella elegans* n.sp. 1649
  - nematodes, in marine soil 1726
  - *Pselionema detriticola* n.sp. 1649
  - *P. dissimilis* n.sp. 1649
  - *Robbea* 607
- ***Megaselia halterata***
  - biological control 946
  - *Howardula* 523, 946
- ***Mehdilaimus aurangabadensis,*** n.g., n.sp., in soil, in India 149
- ***Meloidodera,*** on grapevine, in Japan, seasonal variation 349
- ***M. charis,*** morphology of juvenile head 1644
- ***M. floridensis***
  - on *Pinus elliottii,* in USA (South Atlantic) life-cycle, & pathogenicity 16
  - on plants, in USA (South Atlantic), distribution 16
- ***Meloidoderita kirjanovae,*** on crops, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 1526
- ***Meloidogyne***
  - on *Abelmoschus esculentus,* in India, carbofuran 867
  - on *Anthocephalus cadamba,* D-D 22
  - antigenic relationships 1210
  - behaviour of males 212
  - & black root rot, on cotton, in USSR (Tadzhikistan), interaction 540
  - on *Brassica chinensis,* in Hong Kong, nematicides 1456
  - on *Caladium bicolor,* in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 1834
  - on *Capsicum,* in Mediterranean, survey 1036
  - on *Carica papaya*
    - control by piperazine hexahydrate 455
    - resistance 455
  - on cassava, in Colombia, resistance 1921
  - on *Cichorium intybus,* pathogenicity 214
  - on *Citrullus vulgaris,* in USSR (Uzbekistan) 500
  - control by fenamiphos 335
  - control by nematophagous fungi 1337
  - on cotton
    - in USA (South Atlantic), local survey 49
    - in USSR (Uzbekistan), soil type 1521
- ***Meloidogyne*** *contd.*
  - on crops
    - in Bulgaria 1482
    - technique for assessing, pathogenicity 1865
    - in USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan), D-D 1294
    - in USSR (Uzbekistan) 428, 1526
  - on cucumber, in Yugoslavia, prophos 1792
  - on *Cynodon,* infectivity & temperature 508
  - dazomet 1330
  - & *Fusarium*
    - on cotton
      - in USSR (Tadzhikistan), interaction 540
      - in USSR (Turkmenia), interaction 549
  - on glasshouse crops
    - in USSR (Armenia), local survey 401
    - in USSR (European), nematicides & soil steaming 789
    - in USSR (Ukraine), distribution 1054
  - on *Gossypium hirsutum marie-galante,* resistance 455
  - on grapevine
    - in Australia
      - control, & pathogenicity 297
      - control by resistant rootstocks 1840
    - identification by chromosome number 1131
    - in Japan, seasonal variation 349
  - on *Hibiscus cannabinus,* in USSR (Uzbekistan), economic loss, & nematicides 879
  - in vitro, nematicides 1355
  - on *Ipomoea batatas,* general account 6
  - key to spp. 1124
  - on kohlrabi, population dynamics 699
  - & leaf curl virus, on tomato 1586
  - on legumes, nodule formation 1196
  - on lettuce
    - dazomet 1329
    - metam-sodium 1329
    - population dynamics 699
  - on melon, in USSR (Turkmenistan), survey 64
  - metam-sodium 1330
  - on mulberry, in Japan, control by *Tagetes minuta* 885
  - nematicides 791
  - on *Nicotiana tabacum*
    - in Bulgaria
      - EDB 1395
      - fensulfothion 1395
      - nematicides 1396
    - in Peru, potassium & resistance 975
    - in USA (South Atlantic), population dynamics 18
  - n.sp.
    - [not described]
      - on *Cereus jamacaru,* in Brazil 1156

Meloidogyne *contd.*
  n.sp. *contd.*
    [not described] *contd.*
      on *Cereus macrogonus,* in Brazil 1156
      on *Momordica charantia,* in Brazil 1156
      on *Schranckia leptocarpa,* in Brazil 1156
  on okra
    control by organic amendments 826
    host susceptibility & potassium levels 1194
  on *Passiflora edulis*
    in South Africa
      D-D 891
      DBCP 891
      EDB 891
      methyl bromide 891
      prophos 891
  on *Passiflora edulis flavicapra,* in South Africa, susceptibility 891
  on pepper, in Hungary, incidence in glasshouses 974
  on *Phalaris arundinacea,* infectivity & temperature 508
  & *Phytophthora parasitica,* on tomato, resistance & phenols 1690
  on pineapple, control 1795
  on plants
    in Brazil (North East), local survey 455
    crop rotation & dazomet 1385
    enzymes & infectivity 1185
    host-parasite relationships 708
    host responses, reviewed 614
    in USSR (Turkmenia), hosts listed 68
  on *Pogostemon cablin,* in Indonesia, control 1370
  on potato
    bibliography 1895
    in India, control 1788
    in Japan, economic loss & successive cropping 396
    in Mexico, aldicarb 858
  in soil
    dazomet 763, 1329
    Di-Trapex 763
    in Hungary, control by soil steaming 841
    metam-sodium 1329
    methyl bromide 763
    prophos 763
    in Rumania, control by hot water 41
    technique for estimating 897
    in USA (Pacific), seasonal variation, & spatial distribution 1251
  on Solanaceae, host susceptibility 11
  on *Solanum*
    bibliography 1895
    in India, resistance 1547

Meloidogyne *contd.*
  on *Solanum elaeagnifolium;* in India, resistance 1547
  on *Solanum melongena*
    host susceptibility & potassium levels 1194
    in India, resistance 1547
    in Mediterranean, survey 1036
  on *Solanum sisymbriifolium,* in India, resistance 1547
  on *Sorghum,* pathology 1219
  on soybean
    in USA (South Atlantic)
      local survey 49
      resistance 961
  on strawberry, nematicides 1368
  on tea, in Indonesia, nematicides 1365
  technique for preparing, perineal patterns 1422
  on tomato
    control by parathion 249
    control by phosphamidon 249
    in Cyprus, control by nematicides 949
    in El Salvador, resistant varieties 987
    host chemistry & susceptibility 71
    host susceptibility & potassium levels 1194
    in Hungary, incidence in glasshouses 974
    in India, resistance 72
    infectivity & temperature 508
    in Italy, resistance breeding 1484
    in Mauritius, control by grafting 1786
    in Mediterranean, survey 1036
    not found in sawdust & bark culture media 1485
    population dynamics 699
    resistance 503
    resistance & phenols 1690
    in Senegal, pathogenicity, & resistance 1714
    in Taiwan, DBCP 888
    in USA (South Atlantic), control 1908
    in USSR, resistant varieties 391
  on vegetables
    control by organic amendments 1405
    in Mauritania, survey 1023
    in USSR (Turkmenia) 471
      local survey 472
    in USSR (Turkmenistan), survey 64
  on *Vigna sinensis,* resistance 455
  on weeds, in USSR (Turkmenia), local survey 472
M. arenaria
  on *Actinidia chinensis,* in Brazil (South East), new record (h.) 1514
  on *Arachis hypogaea,* survival after harvest 666
  on *Calathea makoyana,* control 336
  on cucumber, nematicides 1819
  on *Cucurbita pepo,* phenamiphos 809
  on *Daucus carota sativus,* in Italy 1468

Meloidogyne arenaria *contd.*
- in *Dolichos lablab,* in Brazil (South East) 1019
- on *Ficus carica,* phenamiphos 1336
- & fungi, on *Arachis hypogaea,* nematicides 1311
- & *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - on tomato
    - interaction 552
    - in USSR, interaction 119
- on *Gardenia jasminoides,* phenamiphos 809, 1336
- on *Gerbera jamesonii*
  - aldicarb 810
  - control by hot water 810
- on hop, in Brazil (South) 1010
- on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in USSR (European) 1545
- on plants, in Sudan, local survey 1857
- protozoans 1514
- on *Saintpaulia,* pathogenicity 1207

M. artiellia
- on crops, in Spain 242
- & *Phyllasticta rabiei,* on crops 242

M. coffeicola
- on *Coffea canephora robusta,* in Brazil, new record (h.) 1009
- on *Coffea dewevrei excelsa,* in Brazil, new record (h.) 1009

M. exigua
- on *Allium cepa,* in Brazil (South East) 1019
- on *Citrullus vulgaris,* in Brazil (South East) 1019
- on *Coffea eugenioides,* in Brazil (South East) 376
- on coffee, resistance 443
- reviewed 1115, 1446
- on *Solanum nigrum,* in Brazil (South East), new record (h.) 376

M. graminicola
- on rice
  - in India
    - life-history 1699
    - resistance 465
  - in Thailand, nematicides 371

M. graminis
- on *Cynodon magennisii,* pathology 1192
- on *Zoysia*
  - control by hot water 1192
  - pathology, & life-history 1192

M. hapla
- on *Allium cepa,* dimethyl tetrachloroterephthalate 856
- on apple, in Hungary, pathogenicity 346
- biology 332
- on carrot
  - in Poland
    - control, & pathogenicity 1302
    - pathogenicity 1182
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan) 485

Meloidogyne hapla *contd.*
- on cherry, in Hungary, pathogenicity 346
- on clover, resistance 510
- control 332
- on crops, in USSR (Lithuania), nematicides 771
- on *Daucus carota sativus,* in Italy 1468
- on *Lespedeza cuneata,* resistance 962
- on lettuce, pathogenicity 456
- on *Lotus pedunculatus,* resistance 510
- on lucerne
  - control by resistant varieties 1333
  - *p*H & resistance 204
  - resistance 510
  - in USA (Mountain), general account 1479
- on *Medicago sativa,* nematicides 1315
- morphology 332
- morphology of perineal region 1622
- on ornamentals, susceptibility 336
- on *Paeonia,* nematicides 1356
- on *Paeonia lactiflora,* in USA (West North Central), nematicides 290
- on pear, in Hungary, pathogenicity 346
- on *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - acid rain & population growth 1753
  - dimethyl tetrachloroterephthalate 856
- on plants, in USSR (Turkmenia), distribution 725
- on *Pyrethrum,* clonal yield 953
- on red beet, pathogenicity 456
- on *Ribes,* in USSR (Kazakhstan) 485
- on *Rosa*
  - resistance 944
  - susceptibility 336
- on *Solanum*
  - in USA, resistance 1500
  - in USA (Pacific), root galling 1501
- on *Solanum tuberosum,* in USA (Pacific), root galling 1501
- on spinach, pathogenicity 456
- on strawberry
  - in Australia, control 979
  - in Poland, population dynamics 1754
- on sugar-beet
  - in USSR (Kirgizia) 427, 1519
  - in Yugoslavia 1496
- temperature & lipid phase transitions 1689
- on *Thalictrum lucidum,* in Britain 486
- on tomato 63
  - control by plant growth substances 1211
  - *p*H & resistance 204
  - methomyl 843
  - nematicides 1356
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan)
    - dazomet 288
    - metam-sodium 288
- on vegetables, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 468

Meloidogyne hapla contd.
  & *Verticillium albo-atrum,* on *Solanum tuberosum,* in USA (Pacific), not interacting 1501
  on potato 1500
  on white clover, in New Zealand, methyl bromide 956
  on *Zoysia,* pathology, & life-history 1192
M. incognita
  on *Abelmoschus esculentus,* plant extracts 1848
  on *Amaranthus gracilis,* in India, new record (h.) 438
  on *Anemone coronaria*
    in Italy
      methyl bromide 1406
      organic halogenates 1406
  on *Arundo donax,* in India, new record (h.) 438
  on balsam, host physiology 1682
  on banana, in Philippines, nematicides 1310
  on bean
    in Kenya
      control by D-D 340
      nematicides 1823
    in Mexico, control by molasses 869
  in Bulgaria, methyl bromide 1779
  & cadang-cadang disease, on *Elaeis guineensis* 1223
  on carnation, nematicides 1377
  on *Chenopodium amaranticolor,* in India, new record (h.) 438
  on *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 1797
  control by fungal culture filtrates 286, 610
  control by oil-cakes 1813
  on cotton
    amino acids of resistant & susceptible hosts 1687
    development, & histopathology 657
    invasion site 200
    resistance 199
    technique for infecting 200
  on crops
    in Japan, new pathotype 1217
    in Netherlands 1457
    in Puerto Rico, nematicides 1292
    in USA, population dynamics 1264
    in USA (South Atlantic), population dynamics 1263
  on cucumber
    aldicarb 871
    control by *Arthrobotrys oligospora* 889
    host free amino acid composition 1660
    nematicides 1819
    in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 1833
    in USSR (Latvia) 58

Meloidogyne incognita contd.
  on *Cucumis melo,* in USA (South Atlantic), control by nematicides 265
  development & survival *in vitro* 691
  & *Endogone mosseae,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 1589
  on *Epiphyllum,* in Italy 1468
  on *Euphorbia flanaganii,* in France 486
  & *Fusarium concolor,* on papaya, association 116
  & *Fusarium oxysporum*
    on tomato
      in Philippines, synergism 533
      synergism 116
  & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici*
    on tomato
      genetic basis of resistance 1538
      resistance 1539
  on glasshouse crops, in USSR (Ukraine) 374
  on *Glycine max,* in USA (South Atlantic), resistance & control by nematicides 270
  glycogen & lipid content 1187
  on *Gossypium hirsutum*
    syncytium formation 1702
    in USA (South Atlantic), control 1299
  hatching & water content of larvae 1668
  on *Hibiscus cannabinus,* in USA (South Atlantic), fensulfothion 1301
  & *Hoplolaimus columbus,* on cotton, in USA (South Atlantic), population dynamics 1246
  on *Impatiens balsamina*
    auxin & cytokinin-like substances & gall formation 664
    ultrastructure of giant cell walls 1680
  in vitro
    control by amino-acids 852
    delayed hatching 1674
    plant extracts 1848
  on *Ipomoea batatas,* control by nematicides 250
  on *Lagenaria leucantha,* host response 1231
  on lettuce, nematicides 1384
  on lettuce, pathogenicity 690
  life-cycle of endoparasite 1691
  on lucerne, in USA (Mountain), general account 1479
  on *Lycopersicon,* development 620
  on *Lycopersicon esculentum*
    control by aldicarb 247
    control by carbofuran 247
    control by dazomet 247
    control by fensulfothion 247
  on maize, control, & resistance 1807
  on *Manihot utilissima,* in Tanzania 1489
  morphology of perineal region 1622
  on *Nicotiana tabacum*
    in Australia, control 1775
    in India, nematicides 1378

Meloidogyne incognita *contd.*
- on *Nicotiana tabacum* *contd.*
  - in Italy, nicotine content 1722
  - in Japan, resistance-breaking 1025
  - population density & yield 1497
  - resistance 375
  - resistant variety 1544
  - in USSR (European) 1545
- on okra
  - host susceptibility 964
  - in Malaysia, economic loss 1459
  - oxamyl 1289
- on ornamentals, in USSR (Ukraine) 374
- on pepper, host susceptibility 964
- on *Phaseolus lunatus,* in USA (South Atlantic), control by nematicides 266
- on *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - histopathology, & stem galls 625
  - in Mexico
    - pathogenicity 1236
    - phenamiphos 1845
  - penetration 1216
  - resistance 348
- piperazine citrate 1335
- plant extracts 766
- on plants
  - cell permeability & root galling 1243
  - new records (h.) 963
  - in Sudan, local survey 1857
- on potato
  - Dowco 275 1300
  - in Egypt, nematicides 1767
  - in Peru
    - D-D 778
    - dazomet 778
    - Di-Trapex 778
    - methomyl 778
    - phenamiphos 778
  - resistance 1491
- & *Pratylenchus penetrans*
  - on *Medicago sativa,* biology 1663
  - on *Trifolium pratense,* biology 1663
- & *Pseudomonas solanacearum*
  - on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 107
  - on tomato, in Philippines, synergism 533
- & *Pythium ultimum,* on *Dichondra repens,* pathogenicity 1094
- & *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - on *Dichondra repens,* pathogenicity 1094
  - on okra, pathogenicity 1581
  - on potato, in USA (East South Central), nematicides 1381
- on rice, economic loss 459
- on *Ricinus communis* 1797
- & *Sclerotium rolfsii,* on tomato, synergism 216
- in soil
  - control by flooding 815
  - methyl bromide & temperature 1766

Meloidogyne incognita *contd.*
- in soil *contd.*
  - in Nigeria, control by cultural practices 1306
  - in Rumania
    - control by hot water 1383
    - nematicides 1383
- on *Solanum melongena*
  - dazomet 1290
  - dichlofenthion 1290
  - host susceptibility 964
  - oxamyl 1289
  - resistance 1478
- on soybean
  - cellular changes 1681
  - resistance 74, 1902
  - in USA, DBCP, & subsoiling 1820
  - in USA (South Atlantic)
    - control 1361
    - resistant varieties 1002
  - in USA (West South Central), resistance 1476, 1480
- on sugar-cane
  - in Philippines, resistance 1012
  - resistance 74
  - resistant varieties 1470
- on sweet-potato
  - distribution in soil 908
  - in Japan, resistance-breaking 1025
  - protein extraction 637
- on *Tagetes patula* 1797
- taxonomy of subspecies 1127
- & tobacco mosaic virus, on tomato, interaction 534
- on tomato
  - aldicarb 851
  - biochemistry of root exudate & xylem sap 1242
  - in Caribbean, control by resistant varieties 1780
  - control by amino acids 847, 852
  - control by antimetabolites 285
  - control by *Aspergillus niger* 767
  - control by *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 1797
  - control by organic amendments 283, 1342, 1346
  - control by plant growth substances 1211, 1375
  - control by *Ricinus communis* 1797
  - control by *Tagetes patula* 1797
  - dazomet 1290
  - dichlofenthion 1290
  - in France, mulching & nematicides 1309
  - in India
    - ecology 241
    - local survey 363
    - nematicides 1778
    - resistance 1454, 1708
  - in Japan, resistance-breaking 448, 1025

Meloidogyne incognita *contd.*
 on tomato *contd.*
  larval length 587
  nematicides 1307, 1384
   & resistant rootstocks 1832
  phosphate accumulation & resistance 1200
  plant growth hormones & resistance 1230
  plant growth regulators & resistance 1704
  resistance 217, 1045, 1423, 1478, 1530
  resistant varieties 1525
  technique for infecting 1423
  in Thailand, oxamyl 268
  thionazin 851
  in USSR (Latvia) 58
 in tomato, in West Indies, resistance breeding 1462
 on *Trianthema govindia,* in India 444
 on *Trichosanthes dioica,* in India, pathogenicity 1524
 on *Trifolium pratense,* histopathology 621
 ultrastructure of cephalic sense organs 1174
 ultrastructure of male body wall 1592
 on vegetables, control by inorganic amendments 779
 & *Verticillium albo-atrum,* on tomato, interaction 532
 on *Vicia faba*
  control by aldicarb 247
  control by carbofuran 247
  control by dazomet 247
  control by fensulfothion 247
 on *Vigna catjang,* in Nigeria, resistance 355
 on weeds, in USA (South Atlantic), overwintering 998
 on *Zoysia,* pathology, & life-history 1192
M. incognita acrita
 on bean, in Colombia, resistance 1921
 on cucumber, in USSR (Estonia), new record (g.) 55
 on *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba,* resistance 1220
 & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum,* on *Gossypium hirsutum,* resistance 1707
 on *Gerbera jamesonii*
  in USA (South Atlantic)
   fensulfothion 873
   prophos 873
 on *Gossypium hirsutum,* resistance breeding 1707
 on *Hibiscus cannabinus,* in USA (South Atlantic), control by crop rotation 1288
 on *Hibiscus sabdariffa,* in USA (South Atlantic), control by crop rotation 1288
 on *Impatiens balsamina,* pathology 665
Meloidogyne incognita acrita *contd.*
 larvae, on *Capsicum annuum,* anomalous specimens 1161
 on *Ricinus communis,* resistance 1220
 on *Sansevieria trifasciata*
  in USA (South Atalantic)
   oxamyl 872
   phenamiphos 872
   prophos 872
 on tomato
  in Egypt, resistance 48
  in USSR (Estonia), new record (g.) 55
M. javanica
 on *Achyranthes aspera prophyristachya,* in India, new record (h.) 364
 on *Aeolanthus gamwelliae,* in Malawi, control 343
 on *Anthocephalus cadamba,* new record (h.) 22
 on artichoke, in Australia, control by nematicides 335
 on bean, in Kenya, nematicides 1823
 on *Canavalia ensiformis,* in Brazil (South East), new records (h.) 1019
 on *Cassia sophera,* in India, new record (h.) 364
 on *Cassica obtusifolia,* in Brazil (South East), new records (h.) 1019
 on *Celosia argentea,* in Brazil (South East) 452
 on *Chenopodium amaranticolor,* in India, new record (h.) 1507
 on *Chloris gayana,* resistance 1926
 on *Corchorus capsularis,* susceptibility 489
 on *Corchorus olitorius,* susceptibility 489
 on crops, in India, control by organic amendments 292
 on *Dactyloctenium aegyptiacum,* in India, new record (h.) 1507
 on *Dioscorea opposita,* in Japan, black scurf-like syndrome 674
 on *Eragrostis curvula,* resistance 1926
 on *Euphorbia thymifolia,* in India, new record (h.) 364
 & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici,* on tomato, resistance 1093
 on grapevine
  in Australia, resistant rootstocks 473
  in Greece, resistance 492
 on *Hibiscus cannabinus*
  resistance 1465
  in USA (South Atlantic), control by crop rotation 1288
 on *Hibiscus sabdariffa,* in USA (South Atlantic), control by crop rotation 1288
 in vitro, hatching & soil amendments 1233
 larvae, *in vitro,* control by organic amendments 1232

- ***Meloidogyne javanica*** *contd.*
  - on *Leonorus sibiricus,* in Brazil (South East), new records (h.) 1019
  - & *Leucinodes orbonalis,* on *Solanum melongena,* interaction 1101
  - life-cycle of endoparasite 1691
  - morphology of spermatozoa 942
  - on *Nicotiana,* resistant breeding lines 474
  - on *Nicotiana tabacum*
    - in Australia, control 1775
    - in India, nematicides 1378
    - in Rhodesia, control, & resistance 1926
  - on peach
    - in Australia, control by nematicides 335
    - in South Africa, growth on susceptible & resistant rootstocks 1523
  - on *Phaseolus semierectus,* technique for evaluating, pathogenicity 1421
  - on *Phaseolus vulgaris,* penetration 1216
  - on pineapple, nematicides 1360
  - plant extracts 766
  - on plants, in Sudan, local survey 1857
  - on *Portulaca grandiflora,* histopathology 1698
  - on *Potamogeton,* in India, new record (h.) 364
  - on rhubarb, in Australia, control by nematicides 335
  - on *Solanum melongena*
    - control, & pathogenicity 1846
    - in India, resistant varieties 44
  - on soybean, in USA (South Atlantic), resistant varieties 1003
  - on *Stizolobium aterrimum,* in Brazil (South East), new records (h.) 1019
  - on sugar-cane, in Philippines, resistance 1012
  - temperature & lipid phase transitions 1689
  - & tobacco mosaic virus, on tobacco, synergism 109
  - on tomato
    - in Egypt, resistance 48
    - incorporation of photosynthates 1655
    - in India
      - abnormal female 600
      - local survey 363
      - resistance 1708
    - larval length 587
    - nematicides 1344
    - photosynthesis 706
    - resistance 836, 1046
      - & host physiology 1692
    - in Senegal
      - D-D 836
      - DBCP 836
      - oxamyl 836
    - in Sudan, nematicides, & resistant varieties 1857
- ***Meloidogyne javanica*** *contd.*
  - on *Trianthema govindia,* in India 444
  - in *Vicia faba,* incorporation of photosynthates 1655
  - *Withania somnifera,* in India, new record (h.) 364
- ***M. naasi***
  - on crops, in Netherlands 1457
  - & *Heterodera schachtii,* on sugar-beet, in Yugoslavia 1496
  - on sugar-beet, in Belgium, economic loss 1049
- ***M. thamesi,*** on mulberry, host growth 700
- ***Melolontha afflicta,*** nematodes 89, 517
- **Melon**
  - *Meloidogyne* 64
  - nematodes 1308, 1467
- ***Mentha***
  - *Paratylenchus curvitatus* 808
    - & *Phoma* 808
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans* 808
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 179
- ***M. piperita***
  - *Longidorus elongatus* 264
  - nematodes 1688
- **Merliniinae,** synonym of Tylenchorhynchinae 1118
- ***Merlinius,*** on *Lolium perenne,* feeding behaviour 1658
- ***M. curiosus,*** n.comb., for *Tetylenchus curiosus* 157
- ***M. icarus***
  - hatching 175
  - ultrastructure 1117
- ***M. joctus,*** n.comb., for *Tetylenchus joctus* 157
- ***M. macrurus,*** life-cycle of endoparasite 1691
- ***M. obscurus,*** synonymy 1160
- ***M. productus,*** n.comb., for *Tetylenchus productus* 157
- ***Mermis***
  - in *Anopheles funestus,* in Nigeria, first record (h.) 514
  - in *Anopheles gambiae,* in Nigeria, first record (h.) 514
  - larvae, in simuliids, in USSR (Siberia) 1071
  - in *Phytonomus variabilis,* in USSR (Uzbekistan), biological control agent 520
- ***M. kirgisica***
  - in cricket, in USSR (Uzbekistan), life-history 1712
  - in grasshopper, in USSR (Uzbekistan), life-history 1712
- ***M. nigrescens***
  - larvae, in *Schistocerca gregaria,* ultrastructure of cuticle 1172
  - in *Locusta migratoria,* pathogenicity 51
  - morphology 1155, 1626

Mermis nigrescens *contd.*
  in *Schistocerca gregaria*
    glucose uptake 1227–1228
    inhibition of moulting 1558
  ultrastructure of photoreceptors 1116
M. pentatomiae, n.sp., in *Elasmostethus interstinctus,* in USSR (Siberia) 1632
M. subnigrescens, in Orthoptera, in USA 86
Mermithid, n.g., [not named], in boll weevil, in USA (West South Central), biological control agent 1149
Mermithid larvae, in *Lygus rugulipennis,* in Poland 515
Mermithids
  in *Anopheles,* in West Africa, biological control agent 516
  in *Chironomus,* pathology 1571
  in *Haematobia stimulans,* in USSR (Siberia) 100
  new morphological structures 1155
  phylogeny 1626
  in simuliids
    in Canada
      biological control agent 1062
      ecology 87
    ecology, & life-history 623
    in Italy 1570
    life-history 624
    pathology 524
  technique for collecting, from simuliid larvae 310
Mesodiplogaster lheritieri
  air swallowing & respiration 195
  on *Bacillus megaterium,* in vitro culture 207
  on *Bacillus subtilis,* in vitro culture 207
Mesodorylaimus brevidens, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
M. cardiacus, n.sp., in soil, in Canada, & USA 604
M. lissus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
M. macrophallus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
M. obscurus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
M. prerectus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
M. recurvus
  Andrassy, 1964, synonymy 1647
  n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
  Thorne, 1974, synonym of *Mesodorylaimus recurvus,* Andrassy, 1964 1647
M. simplex, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
Metabolism (*see* Biochemistry; Physiology)
Metacyatholaimus effilatus, n.sp., in Mediterranean 1596
Metadasynemella elegans, n.sp., in Mediterranean 1649
Metadasynemoides cristatus, n.comb., for *Dasynemoides cristata* 1132
M. latus, n.comb., for *Dasynemoides lata* 1132
M. longicollis, n.g., n.comb., for *Dasynemoides longicollis* 1132
Metalinhomoeus biformis, n.sp., in marine soil, in Germany 574
Metepsilonema bermudae, n.sp. 1617
M. callosum, n.sp. 1617
M. cuspidatum, n.sp. 1617
M. emersum, n.sp. 1617
M. hagmeiri, morphology 1617
M. laterale, n.sp. 1617
M. leptaleum, n.sp. 1617
M. limbatum, n.sp. 1617
Mexico
  Heterodera punctata 1235
  Meloidogyne 858
  M. incognita 869, 1236, 1845
  Nacobbus serendipiticus 694, 1234
  Pratylenchus thornei 305
  Quinisulcius tarjani n.sp. 1613
Meylonema, taxonomy 127
M. buchneri, morphology 127
Miconchus, in soil, in El Salvador, morphology 130
Micro-organisms
  & *Aphelenchoides asterocaudatus,* technique for studying 538
  & *Ditylenchus destructor,* technique for studying 538
Microlaimus cuanensis, n.sp., in sea water, in Ireland 148
M. parallgeni, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 607
Micronema demani, in soil, in Czechoslovakia, new record (g.) 1271
Millet
  Pratylenchus sefaensis 564
  Tylenchorhynchus gladiolatus 565
Momordica charantia
  Meloidogyne, n.sp., [not described] 1156
  Radopholus similis 1024
Monhystera, stomatal denticles 1653
M. disjuncta, osmoregulation 222
M. pervaga, n.sp., in soil in South Africa 129
M. somereni, in soil, in South Africa, new record (g.) 129
Mononchoides fictor, to *Koerneria fictor,* n.comb. 1653
Mononcholaimus rusticus, to *Viscosia rustica,* n.comb. 581
Mononchus aquaticus, morphology 558
M. propapillatus, morphometrics 169
Morellia simplex, Heterotylenchus simplex n.sp. 1641
Morphology
  Aglenchus agricola 599

Morphology *contd.*
Amphidelus papuanus 1652
A. tasmaniensis 1652
Anaplectus granulosus 169
Anguina graminis 162, 1167
A. graminophila 162
Anticoma pontica 1606
Aphelenchoides 646
A. blastophthorus 948
A. ritzemabosi 332
Aphelenchus avenae 132, 1134, 1715
A. avenae bicaudata 1466
Aporcelaimellus amylovorus 1591
Atalodera ucri 1644
Axonchium choristum 145
A. coronatum 146
A. crassum 145
A. gigas 145
A. leptocephalum 146
A. macrophallum 146
A. micans 145
A. serpens 145
A. solitare 145
A. thornei 145
A. vaginatum 146
Axonolaimus helgolandicus 148
Belonolaimus longicaudatus 150, 332
B. maritimus 150
Bunonema 169
Cacopaurus pestis 332
Caenorhabditis elegans 321
Camacolaimus tardus 1606
Cephalenchus emarginatus 332
C. leptus 578
Ceramonematoidea 1132
Chiloplacus lentus 912
Criconema palmatum 1152
C. vishwanathum, larvae 1145
Criconemoides macrodorum 141
C. morgensis 332
C. mutabilis 141
C. nainitalense 141
Cryphodera eucalypti 1644
Deladenus durus 168
Desmoscolex longisetosus 1119
Diplenteron potohikus 169
Discocriconemella limitanea 1624
Discolaimium bulbiferum 124
D. simplex 124
D. upum 124
Discomyctus 1636
Ditylenchus myceliophagus 332
Dolichodorus heterocephalus 1151
Enoplus crassus 1606
Eurystomina ornata 1606
Filipjevimermis leipsandra 1154–1155, 1626
free-living nematodes 1653
Gastromermis viridis 1155, 1626
Helicotylenchus 1625
H. crenacauda 1625
H. egyptiensis 1625

Morphology *contd.*
Helicotylenchus contd.
H. pseudorobustus 169, 1625
H. solani 593
Hemicriconemoides brachyurus 585
H. chitwoodi 332, 585
H. communis, larvae 1145
H. insignis 585
H. litchi 1624
H. mangiferae 1624
H. strictathecatus 1624
Hemicycliophora arenaria 332
H. epicharoides 569
H. nyanzae 569
H. oostenbrinki 569
Heterodera 1110, 1644, 1651
H. avenae 143
H. cacti 1022
H. fici 366
H. (Globodera) millefolii 144
H. (Globodera) punctata 144
H. (Globodera) rostochiensis 144
H. (Globodera) solanacearum 144
H. (Globodera) tabacum 144
H. (Globodera) virginiae 144
H. goettingiana 1169
H. pallida 147, 172, 570, 1602
H. punctata 163
H. rostochiensis 147, 172, 570, 609, 1110, 1602
H. sacchari 1142
H. trifolii 1147
Hexamermis albicans 1568, 1610
H. brevis 1610
Hirschmanniella oryzae 662
Hoplolaimus 1130
H. columbus 559, 563
H. galeatus 571
H. pararobustus 332
Hydromermis 1554
H. conopophaga 96, 1154–1155, 1626
H. contorta 1155, 1626
Iotonchus 130
Longidorus 1637
L. caespiticola 1637
L. elongatus 169
Macroposthonia curvata 1141
M. denoudeni 1624
M. onoensis 1624
M. ornata 1624
M. sphaerocephala 434
marine nematodes 1648
Meloidodera charis 1644
Meloidogyne 1124
M. exigua 1115
M. hapla 332, 1622
M. incognita 587, 1622
M. incognita acrita, larvae 1161
M. javanica 587, 600, 942
Mermis nigrescens 1155, 1626
Metepsilonema hagmeiri 1617
Meylonema buchneri 127

Morphology *contd.*
  Miconchus 130
  Monhystera 1653
  M. somereni 129
  Mononchus aquaticus 558
  M. propapillatus 169
  Mylonchulus 130
  nematodes 151, 584, 923, 1144
    on *Hibiscus cannabinus* 1520
    on maize 1466
  Neoactinolaimus duplicidentatus 127
  Neoaplectana feltiae pieridarum 1643
  Neochordodes occidentalis 95
  Nothotylenchidae 601
  Octomyomermis itascensis 91
  Odontophora rectangula 148
  Oostenbrinkella oostenbrinki 1636
  Parasitaphelenchus oldhami 1608
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1163
  Pratylenchidae 1121
  Pratylenchoides crenicauda 332
  Pratylenchus 948
  P. coffeae 602
  P. fallax 589
  P. mulchandi 1213
  P. penetrans 221, 589
  P. pratensis 1140
  P. vulnus 332
  Prodorylaimium brigdammense 127
  Pseudhalenchus anchilisposomus 1057
  Pungentus maorium 169
  Reesimermis nielseni 1064, 1155, 1626
  Rhabdodemania 590
  Rotylenchus buxophilus 1165
  R. robustus 133
  Sarisodera hydrophile 1644
  Scutellonema brachyurum 1164
  Sicaguttur sartum 123
  Sporonchulus ibitensis 586
  Steineridora loricata 1606
  Tetradonema plicans 1561
  Thada 1126
  T. cancellata 1126
  Theristus moeoticus 1606
  Thornenema wickeni 948
  Tobrilus longus 129
  Trichodorus 159
  T. similis 1176
  tylenchids 133
  Tylenchoidea 1639–1640
  Tylencholaimus 169
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 332
  T. dubius 1114
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 332
  Tylolaimophorus typicus 557
  Xiphinema 166, 562
  X. diversicaudatum 1153
  X. hallei 582
  X. index 332, 1050
  X. turcicum 1050
Morulaimus arealoferus
  n.sp.
    on crab apple, in USSR (Kirgizia) 1629
    in soil, in USSR (Kirgizia) 1629
Mosquito, *Reesimermis nielseni* 1553, 1563
Mosses (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  nematodes 13, 245, 1255
Mouse, *Reesimermis nielseni* 1562
Mulberry
  Longidorus martini 736
  Meloidogyne 885
  M. thamesi 700
  nematodes 800
Musa
  Helicotylenchus 295
  nematodes 854–855
  Radopholus 295
M. paradisiaca, Helicotylenchus imperialis n.sp. 593
Musca autumnalis, Heterotylenchus *autumnalis* 88, 101
Mushroom, nematodes 821, 1317
Mushroom compost
  Caenorhabditis dolichura 236
  Ditylenchus myceliophagus 236
  nematodes 236
  Rhabditis axei 236
Mylonchulus, in soil, in El Salvador, morphology 130
Nacobbidae, taxonomy 135
Nacobbodera chitwoodi
  on *Picea sitchensis,* in USA (Pacific), new records (h.) 1551
  n.g., n.sp., on *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* in USA (Pacific) 135
  on *Tsuga heterophylla,* in USA (Pacific), new records (h.) 1551
Nacobboderinae, n.subfam. 135
Nacobbus, on crops, in Bulgaria 1482
N. batatiformis, on sugar-beet in USA (Mountain), control 1904
N. serendipiticus
  on *Brassica campestris,* in Peru 994
  on *Capsicum annuum,* in Mexico, pathogenicity 1234
  on *Erodium cicutiarium,* in Peru 994
  on potato, in Peru, distribution, & economic loss 994
  on tomato, in Mexico, pathogenicity 694
Narcissus, Ditylenchus dipsaci 469, 892, 1889
Nematicides (*see also* Control; Control methods; Resistance)
  aldicarb 247, 267, 300, 344, 379, 762, 780, 798–799, 802–803, 810, 834, 844, 846, 851, 858, 871, 882, 948, 960, 1287, 1307, 1310, 1322, 1325, 1338, 1363, 1373, 1378, 1394, 1407, 1767, 1772, 1778, 1793, 1811, 1851–1852
    degradation in soil 1806

Nematicides *contd.*

- aldicarb plus DBCP 1338
- aldicarb sulphone 1394
- aldicarb sulphoxide 1394
- amino-acids 852
- ammonium polysulphide 308
- Basamid (*see* dazomet)
- Basudin (*see* diazinon)
- Bayer 25141 (*see* fensulphothion)
- Bayer 68138 (*see* phenamiphos)
- benomyl 799, 948
- Bi-58 (*see* dimethoate)
- carbamoiloxim-granulate 75
- carbaryl 960
- carbathion (*see* metam-sodium)
- carbofuran 247, 266, 281, 762, 787, 794, 840, 842, 844, 867, 909, 1287, 1311, 1320, 1341, 1363, 1377–1378, 1852
  - dissipation in soil 760
- carboxin 782, 1386
- CGA 12223 1781
- chloropicrin 789, 808, 1348, 1803
- chlorpyrifos 848
- Ciba-Geigy 10576 1407
- Cocosev (*see* carbaryl)
- copper oxychloride 845
- Curaterr (*see* carbofuran)
- D-D 22, 266, 287, 335, 340, 371, 751–752, 757, 776, 778, 786, 792, 807–808, 828, 836, 881, 891, 949, 957, 1294, 1305, 1309, 1316, 1332, 1348, 1370–1371, 1381, 1391, 1397, 1400, 1790, 1803–1804, 1807, 1818, 1823, 1832, 1836, 1850, 1904
- D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate 864, 1838
- D-D plus quintozene 808
- D-1410 (*see* oxamyl)
- Dasanit (*see* fensulphothion)
- dazomet 172, 247, 287–288, 751, 763, 771, 776, 778, 784, 875, 879, 882, 1290, 1309, 1323, 1329–1330, 1332, 1385, 1387, 1398, 1854–1855
- DBCP 274, 287, 289, 296, 299, 335, 371, 511, 513, 751, 755, 771, 777, 781, 786–788, 800, 808, 817, 827–828, 833–834, 836, 844, 848, 864, 879, 888, 891, 893–894, 949, 1307, 1310–1311, 1325–1327, 1331, 1349, 1359, 1361, 1364, 1397, 1408, 1774, 1790, 1796, 1804, 1820–1822, 1831, 1836, 1838, 1844, 1905
  - mode of application, & movement through soil 837
- DBCP plus aldicarb 1338
- DCIP (*see* dichloro-diisopropyl ether)
- DDB (*see* dichloroisobutane plus dichloroisobutylene)
- demeton 1373
- Dexon (*see* fenaminosulf)
- Di-Trapex (D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate) 763, 778, 1803, 1854

Nematicides *contd.*

- diazinon 850, 960
- dibromochloropropane (*see* DBCP)
- 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane (*see* DBCP)
- dichlofenthion 1290–1291
- dichloro-diisopropyl ether 1348
- dichlorodiethyl ether 289
- dichloroisobutane plus dichloroisobutylene 879
- dichloroisobutylene plus dichloroisobutane 879
- dichloropropane-dichloropropene (*see* D-D)
- 1,3-dichloropropene 1311, 1328, 1393, 1854, 825, 827, 881, 1286, 1299, 1354, 1357, 1400, 1904
  - degradation in soil 1782
- Dikotex (2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid) 1410–1411
- dimethoate 279
- dimethyl chlorophenyl trithiophosphate 875
- dimethyl tetrachloroterephthalate 856
- 2,4-dimethyl-2-formyl-1,3-dithiolane oxime *N*-methylcarbamate 881, 1400
- disulfoton 849
  - residues in *Hibiscus esculentus* 1830
- Dithiosystox (*see* disulfoton)
- Dowco 275 (*O,O*-diethyl *O*-(6-fluoro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate 1300, 1407
- Dowco 275 (*O,O*-diethyl *O*-(6-fluoro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate) 1787
- Dowco 275 (*O,O*-diethyl *O*-(6-fluoro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate 1855
- Dowfume MC-2 (chloropicrin plus methy bromide) 759, 799
- Dowfume W-85 (*see* EDB)
- DuPont 1410 (*see* oxamyl)
- Dursban (*see* chlorpyrifos)
- 1,3-D (*see* 1,3-dichloropropene)
- EDB 274, 379, 825, 834, 891, 1348, 1360, 1395, 1694, 1775, 1823, 1831
- ethoprop (*see* prophos)
- ethylene dibromide (*see* EDB)
- fenaminosulf 797, 1331
- fenamiphos (*see* phenamiphos)
- fensulphothion 247, 266, 762, 765, 777, 780, 786, 805, 811, 818, 824, 844, 849 873, 1301, 1325, 1341, 1378, 1395, 1767, 1772, 1778, 1790
- formaldehyde 308, 1831
- FOS (dimethyl-*O*-3-chlorophenyl trithiophosphate) 1398
- Fumazone (*see* DBCP)
- Fumazone EC (*see* DBCP)
- fumigant-93 (*see* D-D)
- Furadan (*see* carbofuran)
- hydrolytic enzymes 282
- kerosene 864
- Kremazon (2-methyl-4,6-dinitro-*o*-cresol ammonium salt) 1410–1411
- Lannate (*see* methomyl)

Nematicides *contd.*
- malathion 1771
- MBR 5667 (*see* 2-methyl-2-formyl-1,3-dithiolane oxime methylcarbamate)
- MCPA (4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyaceticacid) 1386
- metam-sodium 288, 308, 751, 771, 789, 875, 879, 1309, 1321, 1329–1330, 1352–1353, 1359, 1393, 1398, 1817
  - decomposition in soil 1392
- Metasystox-R (*see* oxydemeton-methyl)
- metham-sodium (*see* metam-sodium)
- methomyl 778, 843, 1307, 1767
  - degradation in soil 795
- methyl bromide 41, 335, 371, 763, 814, 864, 891, 956, 1285, 1308, 1311, 1374, 1406, 1766, 1775, 1779, 1836, 1854
- methyl isothiocyanate plus D-D 777, 864, 1838
- *N*-methyl dithiosodiumcarbamate 289
- 2-methyl-2-formyl-1,3-dithiolane oxime methylcarbamate 881, 1400
- MIC (*see* methyl isothiocyanate)
- Mocap (*see* prophos)
- mutagens 919
- Mylone (*see* dazomet)
- NCS (ammonium N-methyl dithiocarbamate) 350
- Nemacur (*see* phenamiphos)
- Nemacur P (*see* phenamiphos)
- Nemafos (*see* thionazin)
- Nemagon (*see* DBCP)
- Nemagon EC-2 (*see* DBCP)
- Nemaphos (*see* thionazin)
- Nematin (*see* metam-sodium)
- organic halogenates 1406
- OVS-13 (*see* dichlofenthion)
- oxamyl 264, 267–268, 281, 303, 337, 344, 752, 780, 787, 794, 836, 848, 872, 957, 960, 1287, 1289, 1320, 1357, 1360, 1363, 1373, 1377, 1380, 1402, 1407, 1834, 1851, 1854–1855
  - mode of action 1293
- oxydemeton-methyl 1373
- parathion 249, 262, 849, 1291
  - degradation by bacteria 862
  - degradation in soil 859
- parathion-methyl 1771
- PCNB (*see* quintozene)
- pentachloronitrobenzene (*see* quintozene)
- phenamiphos 266, 281, 335, 752, 758, 778, 787, 796, 802–803, 809, 830, 844, 872, 890, 949, 957, 960, 1287, 1320, 1325, 1336, 1360, 1363, 1373, 1377, 1397, 1767, 1772, 1775, 1801, 1804, 1832, 1834, 1845, 1855, 1917
- phorate 762, 848, 1204–1205, 1351, 1778, 1811, 1852
- phosphamidon 249
- picrolonic acid 884
- piperazine citrate 1335
- piperazine hexahydrate 455

Nematicides *contd.*
- plant extracts 766, 887, 1848
- prophos 266, 335, 482, 763, 787–788, 834, 840, 844, 849, 870, 872–873, 890–891, 1307, 1310, 1316, 1318, 1320, 1341, 1772, 1775, 1792, 1836, 1917
- quintozene 808, 875, 1381, 1398
  - degradation in soil 1298
- quintozene plus D-D 808
- Sadofos (*see* malathion)
- sodium azide 1311, 1381
- Sys 67 ME (*see* MCPA)
- Systox (*see* demeton)
- Telone (*see* 1,3-dichloropropene)
- Telone C (chloropicrin plus 1,3-dichloropropene) 1904
- Telone PBC (1,3-dichloropropene plus chloropicrin plus propargyl bromide) 797
- Temik (*see* aldicarb)
- Terracur (*see* thiadiazinthion)
- Terracur P (*see* fensulphothion)
- thiadiazinthion 1852
- thiazon (*see* dazomet)
- Thimet (*see* phorate)
- thionazin 324, 780, 850–851, 1291, 1352, 1804, 1831, 1850, 1853, 1888
- thioxamyl 1773
- tiazon (*see* dazomet)
- Tirpate (*see* 2,4-dimethyl-2-formyl-1,3-dithiolane oxime *N*-methylcarbamate)
- trichloroacetonitrile 1783
- trichlorphon 845
- Trizone (methyl bromide plus chloropicrin plus propargyl bromide) 797
- Vapam (*see* metam-sodium)
- various 41, 110, 246, 252, 261–263, 265, 275, 290, 302, 347, 769, 831, 855, 863, 877, 948–949, 952, 958, 1008, 1021, 1292, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1334, 1340, 1344, 1356, 1358, 1383, 1389–1390, 1396, 1404, 1434, 1456, 1768, 1785, 1795, 1802, 1805, 1816, 1828, 1833, 1842, 1846, 1857, 1903, 1926
  - degradation in soil 1777, 1782, 1806
  - discussed 1770
  - evaluated 1365, 1369, 1379, 1800, 1839, 1908
  - (handbook) 1444
  - index 329, 1435
  - interactions with herbicides affecting fungal diseases 876
  - in Japan, (index) 1439
  - mode of action, (book) 1896
  - phytotoxicity 1819
  - plant growth stimulation 1799
  - residue in soil 759
  - residues analysed 1843
  - residues in *Hibiscus esculentus* 1830
  - residues in potato 759
  - residues in vegetables 274
  - residues in wheat 759

Nematicides *contd.*
  various *contd.*
    reviewed 277, 791, 1812, 1826–1827
    soil cultivation & dose pattern 1393
    soil dynamics 1353
    soil dynamics & dose response 825
    systemic, reviewed 1343
    technique for assessing
      efficacy 874
      toxicity, to man 1856
    technique for screening, using *Paramecium, & Rotatoria* 269
    tested 250, 270, 276, 309, 768, 793, 853, 1324, 1355, 1368, 1382, 1384, 1791, 1794
    toxicity to micro-organisms 1389

  VC-9-104 (*see* prophos)
  VC-13 (*see* dichlofenthion)
  Vitatax (*see* carboxin)
  Vorlex (D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate) 797, 827, 888
    degradation in soil 1777
  Vydate (*see* oxamyl)
  Wofatox (*see* parathion-methyl)
  Zinophos (*see* thionazin)
Nematode DD 136 (see *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*; DD 136)
Nematodes
  on *Adonis vernalis,* in USSR (European) 453
  & *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* on peach, in Canada, pathogenicity 1081
  on *Agrostis palustris,* in USA (South Atlantic) 424
  on *Allium,* in Italy, control by nematicides 275
  in alpine plants, in Bulgaria, local survey 28
  in *Amphipsylla sibirica,* host intersexuality 85
  on *Ananas comosus*
    in Puerto Rico
      D-D 752
      oxamyl 752
      phenamiphos 752
  on *Apium graveolens,* in USA (South Atlantic), control, reviewed 1900
  on apple
    control 1842
    in Norway, nematicides 1803
  on *Arachis hypogaea*
    nematicides 1839
    in USA, crop rotation & herbicides 1808
    in USA (South Atlantic), pathogenicity & population density 1703
  in arthropods, annotated bibliography 1076
  on *Artocarpus heterophyllus,* in Brazil (North East) 1043

Nematodes *contd.*
  on *Azalea*
    nematicides 1800
    pathogenicity, & population growth 1472
  & bacteria
    on cereals, in USSR (Far East), association 1085
    on soybean, in USSR 547
  on banana
    in India, "tip-over" disease 182
    phenamiphos 1801
    technique for recovering 1425
    in Uganda, tolerance 1463
    in West Indies
      carbofuran 787
      control 1784
      DBCP 787
      nematicides 1320
      oxamyl 787
      phenamiphos 787
      prophos 787
  on barley
    in USSR (European) 1532
    in USSR (Far East) 992
  on bean, in USSR (European), ecology 712
  on *Begonia* 944
  on *Beta vulgaris,* in USSR (Uzbekistan), population dynamics 1750
  on blackcurrant
    in USSR 432
    in USSR (European) 54
  in *Blastophagus piniperda,* biology 1075
  in bog soil, in USSR (Byelorussia), local survey 504
  on *Brassica,* in India 1508
  & brome grass mosaic virus, on cereals, i Finland 1080
  on cabbage, in USSR (Uzbekistan), population dynamics 1750
  on *Calathea makoyana* 944
  on carrot 944, 950
    in Cyprus, control by nematicides 949
    in USSR (Uzbekistan) 403
  on cereals
    control 1387
    resistance, reviewed 1186
  on cherry, control 1842
  on *Citrullus vulgaris,* in USSR (Uzbekistan) 500, 1467
  on *Citrus*
    in India 9
    in USA (South Atlantic) 1052
    in USSR (European) 498
  on clover
    in USSR
      crop rotation & population 713
      horizontal distribution 727
      population density 723
    in USSR (European), population dynamics 726

Nematodes *contd.*
on cocoa, listed 1907
in Coleoptera, in Egypt, survey 83
on conifers 390
control by *Catenaria anguillulae* 775
on *Convallaria majalis,* in Japan 688
on *Corylus avellana* 1548
in *Cossus cossus,* in USSR (Uzbekistan) 89
on cotton
  in Cuba 77
  in India, control 1831
  in USA
    crop rotation & herbicides 1808
    economic loss 10
  in USSR (Uzbekistan)
    incidence 1542
    new records (g.) 1611
on crops
  in Britain, (report) 1925
  in Bulgaria 1552
  in Canada 53, 450
    listed 42
  carbofuran 804
  in Caribbean, reviewed 1487
  control 255
  damage assessment 1296
  in Gambia, survey 1018
  in Germany, fensulfothion 818
  in India 437
    crop rotation, & fertilizers 761
    population dynamics 373
    survey 50, 460
  in Japan, crop rotation 446
  in Poland
    control 260
    control by legislation 307
    population composition 1732
  in Rumania
    review 41
    reviewed 1015
  in USA, control by crop rotation 1809
  in USA (East North Central), local survey 59
  in USA (South Atlantic), biology, & control 1928–1929
  in USSR
    economic loss 982
    nematicides 877
    reviewed 1815
    survey 985
  in USSR (Byelorussia), local survey 504
  in USSR (Far East) 1909
  in USSR (Kirgizia), crop rotation & population dynamics 1258
  in USSR (Uzbekistan), local survey 429
  in West Germany, fensulfothion 765
  in West Indies 367
on Cruciferae, in Germany, population dynamics 1543

Nematodes *contd.*
on cucumber, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 368
on *Cucumis sativus,* in USSR (Moldavia), seasonal variation 1511
cuticular function 1656
on *Cynodon dactylon,* in USA (South Atlantic) 424
in desert soil, population dynamics 1253
& diseases, on plants, transmission 539
dispersal by wind 718
on *Festuca vaginata,* in Yugoslavia, population dynamics 1745
on flax
  in USSR, resistant varieties 484
  in USSR (European)
    ecology 483
    pathogenicity 356
  in USSR (Ukraine), crop rotation 70
in fleas, in Norway, & Sweden, local survey 85
on forage crops, in Canada, incidence 497
in forest soil
  in USA (South Atlantic), cropping & population dynamics 1266
  in USSR (European) 1276
on forest trees, in Poland 81
n.sp., in fresh water, in Surinam 580
on fruits
  in Germany, fensulfothion 818
  in India 437
  in USSR
    control 278
    distribution, & pathogenicity 46
  in USSR (Kazakhstan) 505
  in USSR (Moldavia) 441
  in West Germany, fensulfothion 765
functional morphology of pharynx 151
& fungi
  on cereals, in USSR (Far East), association 1085
  on conifers, in USSR (European), interaction 21
  on soybean, in USSR 547
on fungi, technique for decontaminating, cultures 1875
& *Fusarium*
  on *Poa pratensis,* interaction, & nematicides 261
  on wheat, in USSR (European) 103, 230, 710
in *Galleria mellonella* 1556
on garlic, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 969
on ginger, in Fiji, control by hot water 1451
on gooseberry, in USSR, seasonal variation, & vertical distribution 1221
on grapevine
  in Chile
    D-D 786
    DBCP 786
    fensulfothion 786

Nematodes *contd.*
- on grapevine *contd.*
  - in Chile *contd.*
    - nematicides 1790
  - in France, control, & pathogenicity, discussed 377
  - in India 439, 1454
  - nematicides 1340
  - in South Africa, control by DBCP 296
  - in USSR (European) 359
  - in USSR (Ukraine) 47
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan) 357
- on grasses
  - in Canada 450
  - on Canada, local survey 76
  - in USA (North Atlantic), prophos 1318
  - in USA (South Atlantic)
    - nematicides 1828
    - population dynamics & yield 1247
- on *Hibiscus cannabinus*
  - in Cuba 77
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), check list, & ecology 1520
- on *Ilex,* pathogenicity, & population growth 1472
- *in vitro*
  - 1,3-dichloropropene 825
  - Dikotex 1411
  - EDB 825
  - Kremazon 1411
  - plant extracts 1848
- in insects
  - biological control 628
  - biological control agent 930
  - general account 1569
  - host-parasite relationships 521
    - & parasitic castration 653
  - key to families, & pathogenicity 1058
  - reviewed 1070
  - in USSR (Georgia) 1068
- on *Inula helenium,* in USSR (Uzbekistan) 352
- on *Ipomoea batatas,* in Trinidad, D-D 757
- in lacustrine soil, in Britain, vertical distribution 1729
- on *Larix sibirica,* in USSR (European), pathogenicity 21
- on *Laurus nobilis,* in USSR (Uzbekistan) 1509
- in leaf litter, in USSR (European) 738
- in leaf litter soil, in USSR (European), population dynamics 1731
- on legumes, in Canada, local survey 76
- locomotion 1664
- on maize
  - control by inorganic & organic amendments 1376
  - in Nigeria, D-D 1305
  - in USA, crop rotation & herbicides 1808

Nematodes *contd.*
- on maize *contd.*
  - in USSR (European), ecology 464
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan) 404
    - check list 1466
  - in Yugoslavia 1495
- in marine soil
  - in Baltic, ecology 739
  - in Belgium, ecology, & pollution 233
  - in Britain, ecology 243
  - in Germany, industrial pollution 581
  - in Lebanon, population dynamics 1261
  - in Mediterranean, population dynamics 1726
  - technique for extracting 1863
- mathematical analysis of movement 178
- in meadow soil, population dynamics 1759
- in *Melolontha afflicta,* in USSR (Uzbekistan) 89, 517
- on melon
  - methyl bromide 1308
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan) 1467
- on *Mentha piperita,* in USSR (Moldavia), annual variation 1688
- morphology of head 584
- on mosses
  - gall formation 13
  - in Greece, ecology 1255
  - in Italy, population dynamics & sunshine 245
- on mulberry, DBCP 800
- on *Musa*
  - control by *Digitaria decumbens* 854
  - in Puerto Rico, nematicides 855
- on mushroom
  - control by nematophagous fungi 821
  - in Hungary, nematicides 1317
- in mushroom compost, in France, ecology 236
- on *Nicotiana tabacum*
  - in Bulgaria
    - carbathion 1321
    - local survey 1471
  - in Cuba 77
  - (report) 952
  - in Trinidad, prophos 482
  - in USA (East South Central), survey 1529
  - in USSR (Moldavia) 378
- not transmitting freesia leaf necrosis virus 1082
- on oats, in USSR (Far East) 993
- on olive, in Italy, ecology 1039
- on onion
  - in USSR (European) 495
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan) 969
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan) 403
- on *Onobrychis,* crop rotation & incidence 1493
- on ornamentals
  - in Canada 53

Nematodes *contd.*
  on ornamentals *contd.*
    control, (book) 328
    general account 970
    in USSR (Uzbekistan) 501
      local survey 51
    in West Germany, fensulfothion 765
  on *Paeonia albiflora,* in Japan 350
  on *Paeonia suffruticosa,* in Japan 350
  on pea, in USSR (European), ecology 712
  on peach
    in Australia, survey 1541
    in Japan
      distribution in rhizosphere 395
      national survey 447
    in South Africa, survey 1523
    in USA (South Atlantic), control 1331
  on pear, in Norway, nematicides 1803
  on *Persea americana,* in Brazil (North East) 1042
  on *Phaseolus aureus*
    control 1362
    nematicides 1389
  on *Phaseolus vulgaris,* in USA (Pacific), listed 1035
  on *Picea excelsa,* in USSR (European), pathogenicity 21
  on pineapple
    listed 1795
    in West Indies, nematicides 1804
  on *Pinus maritima,* in France, ecology 1751
  on *Pinus sylvestris,* in USSR (European), pathogenicity 21
  on *Plantago lanceolata,* in USSR (Uzbekistan) 352
  on plants
    in Baltic, ecology 739
    technique for assessing, in roots 312
    technique for recovering 1893
    in USSR (Ukraine), (book) 929
  on potato
    in France 1474
    in Poland, trichloroacetonitrile 1783
    resistant varieties 1464
    storage 622
    in Sweden, resistance 959
    in USSR (Kazakhstan), ecology 360
    in USSR (Lithuania), control by *Arthrobotrys oligospora* 291
    in USSR (Ukraine) 1044
    in USSR (Uzbekistan), seasonal variation 353
  in *Potosia aeruginosa* 1065
    in USSR (Uzbekistan) 89
  in *Prionus balassogloi,* in USSR (Uzbekistan) 89
  on *Prunus,* nematicides 1340
  on *Prunus domestica,* in USA (Pacific), local survey 40

Nematodes *contd.*
  on raspberry
    in USSR 45, 1549
    in USSR (European) 80, 506
  on red clover, in USSR (European), local survey 476
  reproduction 1678
  on *Rhododendron,* pathogenicity, & population growth 1472
  on rice
    in Gambia, local survey 387
    literature review 1886
    in Thailand, local survey 371
    in USSR (Far East), ecology 388
    in USSR (Uzbekistan) 404
      listed 502
  on *Rosa* 944
    in USSR (Moldavia) 420–421
  on *Saintpaulia ionantha,* in Hungary 385
  in saline soil, in Spain, population structure 1738
  on *Salvia sclarea,* in USSR (Moldavia), annual variation 1688
  in sandy soil
    in France, ecology 1751
    in Poland, vertical distribution 1758
  on *Sargassum serratifolium,* in Japan 720
  in Scarabaeidae, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 1066
  on *Secale cereale,* in USSR (European) 1534
  on *Senecio rhombifolius,* in USSR (European) 453
  on *Sequoia sempervirens,* pathogenicity 1013
  on *Sequoiadendron giganteum,* pathogenicity 1013
  & snow mould, on wheat, in USSR, interaction 529
  in soil
    in Antarctica
      distribution of feeding groups 1278
      survey 1277, 1279
    in Bulgaria 1552
    in Canada, population dynamics, & vertical distribution 239
    carbofuran 804
    control 834
    control by heat 1409
    in Czechoslovakia 1271
      local survey, & new records (g.) 240
    DBCP 1796
    desiccation 211
    Dikotex 1410
    dispersal by rain 1280
    ecology 231
    in Hungary 1317
      new records (g.) 127
    in India, nematicides 1835
    in Israel, survey 1281
    Kremazon 1410

Nematodes *contd.*
- in soil *contd.*
  - in New Zealand, distribution, ecology, & new records (g.) 737
  - not causing apple specific replant disease 1409
  - physical factors & activity 1741
  - in Poland
    - community structure & productivity 1762
    - metabolic activity, & population dynamics 1760
    - population composition 1732
  - population dynamics & ecology 1761
  - predation by mites 1303
  - soil fertility 1733
  - technique for extracting 313, 1871, 1877
    - compared 898, 1419
    - using molasses 1872
  - technique for extracting cysts 313
  - technique for recovering 1425, 1893
  - technique for sampling 908
  - technique for studying 1437
    - parasites & predators 1867
  - temperature & technique for extracting 896
  - in USA (Pacific), methyl bromide 1285
  - in USSR (Azerbaïdzhan), ecology 409
  - in USSR (Kirgizia)
    - ecology 427
    - horizontal distribution 1747
    - monoculture & population dynamics 1269
  - in USSR (Lithuania)
    - control by *Arthrobotrys oligospora* 291
    - ecology 1274
    - population dynamics & soil type 729
- on *Solanum melongena,* nematicides 1390
- on soybean
  - control by inorganic & organic amendments 1376
  - in India, local survey 481
  - nematicides 1839
  - in USA, crop rotation & herbicides 1808
  - in USA (South Atlantic), pathogenicity & population density 1703
  - in USSR, ecology 547
  - in USSR (Far East) 1031, 1033
- on strawberry
  - control 832, 1404
  - nematicides 277
  - in Poland, control, & pathogenicity 1850
  - in Spain, nematicides 1838
  - in Switzerland 878

Nematodes *contd.*
- on strawberry *contd.*
  - in USSR
    - control 304
    - distribution, & ecology 361
    - geographical distribution 1016
  - in USSR (Estonia) 411
  - in USSR (European), local survey 362
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan) 505
    - control by hot water, & incidence 79
  - in USSR (Moldavia) 442
- structure of cuticle 1144
- structure & physiology of nervous system, (book) 923
- on succulents, in USSR (European) 433
- on sugar-beet
  - in India, local survey 481
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), local survey 415
  - in USSR (Kirgizia)
    - ecology 427
    - monoculture & population dynamics 1269
  - in Yugoslavia, aldicarb 1322
- on sugar-cane
  - in Dominican Republic, listed 1038
  - in India, control 1391
  - in Indonesia
    - D-D 792
    - population & soil type 1259
  - in South Africa
    - control by nematicides 263, 347, 793
    - control by nematicides & organic amendments 379
  - in USA (West South Central), nematicides 1772
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan) 410
    - control by crop rotation 1347
  - in Venezuela, listed 479
- survival of developmental stages, reviewed 1199
- tail function & body length 1604
- *Taraxacum,* in USSR (Uzbekistan) 352
- taxonomy 573
- taxonomy & classification, discussed 1607
- on tea, in India, report 1455
- technique for comparing, rate of desiccation 1861
- technique for counting 315
- technique for culturing, *in vitro* 207
- technique for determining
  - viability 903
  - zinc content 1859
- technique for differentiating, dead & living 1866, 1870
- technique for evaluating, density 1413
- technique for extracting
  - from callus 1420
  - from mud 1858

Nematodes *contd.*
- technique for extracting *contd.*
  - from plant tissue 907
  - from roots, compared 1418
  - from soil 895
- technique for mounting 904
- technique for recovering, from soil 424
- technique for studying, (book) 913
- on *Theobroma cacao,* in Venezuela, survey 1017
- on tobacco, in USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan), ecology 409
- & tobacco rattle virus
  - on *Gladiolus,* nematicides 1802
  - on tulip, nematicides 1802
- on tomato
  - in Caribbean, control by resistant varieties 1780
  - in Cuba 1512
  - in India, oil-cake 1814
  - nematicides 1390
  - resistance 384
  - in Taiwan, Vorlex 888
  - in Trinidad
    - D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate 864
    - DBCP 864
    - kerosene 864
    - methyl bromide 864
  - in USA (South Atlantic), control 1908
  - in West Indies, DBCP 1774
- on trees
  - in Britain 958
  - in Germany, fensulfothion 818
  - survey 957
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), ecology 730
  - in West Germany, fensulfothion 765
- on *Trifolium pratense,* in USSR (European) 354
- ultrastructure of hemizonid 161
- use as experimental animals 322
- in USSR, virus transmission 1106
- on *Valeriana officinalis,* in USSR (European) 453
- on vegetables
  - in Canada 1001
  - in Czechoslovakia, new records (g.) 467
  - in Hong Kong, survey 1456
  - in Mauritania, survey 1023
  - population composition in storage 1029
  - storage 622
  - in USSR (Far East) 436
  - in USSR (Ukraine) 1044
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan) 402, 1546
  - in West Indies 1774
- & *Verticillium*
  - on cotton
    - ecology 1108
    - interaction 1102
    - nematicides 1398
    - in USSR 550

Nematodes *contd.*
- & *Verticillium* *contd.*
  - on potato, in USA, early dying problem 121
  - in soil, interaction 208
- on *Vigna,* in Nigeria, D-D 1305
- on violet, in France, incidence, & nematicides 1021
- in virgin soil, in USSR (Uzbekistan), new records (g.) 1611
- & viruses
  - on crops, reviewed 110
  - in Denmark, reviewed 1089
  - on fruits, in USSR, local survey 1098
  - on raspberry, in USSR 1097
  - on Rosaceae, in Britain, survey 1103
  - in soil, in Britain, survey 1103
  - on weeds 813
- on weeds
  - control by herbicides 813
  - in USSR (Far East) 1032
- on wheat
  - control 1362
  - crop rotation & incidence 1493
  - nematicides 1389
  - in USSR, crop rotation 711
  - in USSR (European) 1533
    - ecology 464
  - in USSR (Far East) 991
    - ecology 1734
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan) 1536
  - in USSR (Kirgizia), crop rotation 1737

Nematodes, entomophagous, in soil, technique for detecting 1556

Nematodes, free-living 326
- ageing 709
- bacteria 1743
- in Britain, survey 337
- checklist 326
- decomposition of plant material, reviewed 733
- development & temperature 1237
- embryology, & taxonomy 1123
- evolution, & taxonomy, discussed 128
- evolution of parasitism 655
- in India
  - crop rotation, & fertilizers 761
  - local survey 426
- in Italy, ecology, & morphology 1653
- locomotion, analysed 1229
- in New Zealand, food preference 226
- population dynamics 1254
- role in degradation of plant tissue 1743
- in soil, humification 1725
- technique for studying 1417
- in USSR (Belorussia), land reclamation 1756
- in USSR (European) 1748

Nematodes, marine 326
- in Antarctica, redescribed 1648
- in Barents Sea, ecology 1256

Nematodes, marine *contd.*
- in Black Sea, new records (g.) 1606
- checklist 326
- in East Germany
  - local survey 1727
  - vertical & horizontal distribution 1724
- in Mediterranean, industrial waste 1757
- in Rumania 1129
- technique for sampling, compared 1862

Nematodes, plant-parasitic
- & bacteria, interaction 535
- behaviour, reviewed 188
- in Chile, local survey 1504–1505
- control by *Aspergillus niger* culture fluid 823
- control by cover cropping & fallowing 1776
- control by foliar applications 1837
- control by fungal culture fluid 273
- control methods, reviewed 922
- control by nematicides 309
- control by nematode-trapping fungi 880
- control by nematophagous fungi 750, 829
- control by non-chemical methods, reviewed 280
- control by organic amendments 1345
- in Cuba
  - control 1432
  - local survey 1041
- cyclase system 943
- development & temperature 1237
- in Ecuador, survey 1282
- embryology, & taxonomy 1123
- environmental factors & population dynamics 1752
- fensulfothion 805
- in forest soil, in USA, survey 237
- & fungi, interaction 535
- general account 1434
- genetics of host-parasite interaction 924
- host-parasite relationships 1720
- *in vitro,* culture, reviewed 1198
- in India
  - local survey 426
  - reviewed 323
- in Ireland, control & distribution 341
- in Italy
  - control, & pathogenicity, reviewed 1841
  - morphology 1163
- mathematical model 943
- mathematical model for estimating crop loss 67
- nematicides 1812
  - discussed 246
- ozone 1763
- in Poland
  - control 306
  - survey 57
- protozoa 254
- resistance, reviewed 1190

Nematodes, plant-parasitic *contd.*
- in soil
  - behaviour & ecology, reviewed 1739
  - in USSR (Kirgizia) 1257
- in Spain, survey 242
- sulphur dioxide 1763
- in Surinam, local survey 1619
- in Sweden, control 1849
- technique for studying, histopathology 1878
- in Thailand
  - biology, & control, reviewed 1893
  - listed 1483
- trophic groups 1764
- in tundra soil, in USA, survey 237
- in USA (South Atlantic), survey 968
- in USSR, old natural foci 193
- in USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan), local survey 405
- in USSR (Belorussia), land reclamation 1756
- in USSR (Kazakhstan), local survey 358
- in USSR (Uzbekistan), (book) 1911
- & viruses
  - control, & transmission 548
  - interaction 535
  - transmission
    - discussed 1087
    - reviewed 551

Nematology
- bibliography 1901
- (book) 325
- development in various countries 921
- in USSR (Turkmenia) 330
- in Venezuela, bibliography 1894

Nematomorphs
- in arthropods, annotated bibliography 1076
- in insects 930

Nematospiroides dubius
- in vitro
  - hormones & egg production 943
  - hormones & moulting 943

Neoactinolaimus duplicidentatus, morphology 127

Neoaplectana
- & *Achromobacter nematophilus,* in insects, biological control agents 94
- in *Hylobius pales,* in USA (South Atlantic) 1574
- taxonomy 1643

N. carpocapsae
- & *Achromobacter nematophilus*
  - in *Galleria mellonella,* host response, compared 98
  - in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* pathology 525
- (Agriotos strain)
  - in *Aedes aegypti,* experimental 1575
  - in *Aedes caspius,* experimental 1575
- & bacteria, in *Galleria mellonella,* pathogenicity 1090

Neoaplectana carpocapsae *contd.*
  in *Barathra brassicae*
    breeding 528
    development 1063
  & *Beauveria bassiana*
    in *Galleria mellonella*, interaction 537
    in *Tribolium castaneum*, interaction 537
  in *Diatraea*, biological control agent 1921
  in *Galleria mellonella*
    biology 1572
    breeding 528
    development 1063
  larvae
    in *Galleria mellonella*, exsiccation & infectivity 1265
    survival & humidity 1684
    survival & temperature 1684
  & *Paecilomyces farinosus*
    in *Galleria mellonella*, synergism 519
    in *Tribolium castaneum*, synergism 519
    in *Trogoderma granarium*, synergism 519
  in *Spodoptera*, biological control agent 1921
  taxonomy 1642
  technique for culturing, axenically 697
N. carpocapsae agriotos**,** in insects, in USSR, infectivity 527
N. dutkyi**,** technique for culturing, axenically 697
N. feltiae
  in *Galleria mellonella*, biology 1572
  taxonomy 1642
N. feltiae complex**,** ecotypes, & taxonomy 1642
N. feltiae pieridarum
  in *Mamestra brassicae*, biology, & morphology 1643
  in *Pieria brassicae*, biology, & morphology 1643
N. georgica
  in Coleoptera, culture & development 652
  in vitro, culture & development 652
N. glaseri
  folate metabolism 191
  technique for culturing, axenically 697
Neochordodes occidentalis
  n.comb., for *Chordodes occidentalis* 95
  in *Culex pipiens*, host reaction, & penetration 95
Neomesomermis flumenalis**,** technique for culturing 1069
Neotylenchidae
  retained 1609
  taxonomy 1171
Nephelium lappaceum**,** *Paratylenchus breviculus* n.sp. 1628

Nerium oleander**,** *Rotylenchulus macrodoratus* 1550
Netherlands
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 24
  Heterodera avenae 1457
  H. fici 1457
  H. punctata 1457
  H. rostochiensis 26, 327, 955, 1825
    pathotypes 1614
  H. schachtii 24
  Meloidogyne incognita 1457
  M. naasi 1457
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1457
  Trichodorus 1582
New Guinea, *Radopholus similis* 1490
New Zealand
  Amphidelus papuanus 1652
  A. tasmaniensis 1652
  Aporcelaimellus, n.sp., [not described] 227
  Cephalenchus tahus n.sp. 167
  Deladenus siricidicola 102
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 228, 995
  Heterodera rostochiensis 1458
  H. trifolii 956
  Meloidogyne hapla 956
  nematodes
    free-living 226
    in soil 737
  Pelodera 97
  Prismatolaimus 226
  Rhabdolaimus 226
Nicotiana**,** ***Meloidogyne javanica*** 474
N. tabacum
  Aphelenchoides trivialis 1471
  Aphelenchus avenae, & *Endogone mosseae* 1589
  Chiloplacus sclerovaginatus 1471
  Cylindrocorpus longistoma 1471
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 1494
  Heterodera solanacearum 695, 870
  Meloidogyne 18, 975, 1395–1396
  M. arenaria 1545
  M. incognita 375, 1025, 1378, 1497, 1544–1545, 1722, 1775
    & *Endogone mosseae* 1589
    & *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 107
  M. javanica 1378, 1775, 1926
  nematodes 77, 378, 482, 952, 1321, 1471, 1529
  Panagrolaimus labiatus 1471
  Pratylenchus 1793
  P. brachyurus 1775
  P. penetrans 1316, 1358
    & *Phytophthora parasitica* 1585
  Protorhabditis xylocola 1471
Nigeria
  Dolichorhynchus nigericus n.g., n.sp. 1621
  Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus 1305–1306
  Hemicycliophora nigeriensis n.sp. 569

- **Nigeria** *contd.*
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 355, 1306
  - *Mermis* 514
  - nematodes
    - on maize 1305
    - on *Vigna* 1305
  - *Pratylenchus* 1305–1306
  - *P. brachyurus* 1488
- **Norway**
  - *Heterodera pallida* 147
  - *H. rostochiensis* 147
  - nematodes
    - on apple 1803
    - in fleas 85
    - on pear 1803
- ***Nothactinolaimus lacustris,*** n.g., n.sp., in fresh water, in Surinam 580
- ***Nothocriconema,*** in soil, nematicides 287
- ***N. annuliferum,*** on trees, in Britain 958
- **Nothotylenchidae,** taxonomy, discussed 601
- ***Nothotylenchus elongatus,*** n.sp., on cabbage, in India 1135
- ***N. srinagarensis,*** n.sp., on *Brassica oleracea,* in India 566
- ***N. taylori,*** n.sp., on potato, in India 1135
- ***Nudora bipapillata,*** n.sp., in sea water, in Ireland 148
- ***Nygellus brachyuris,*** n.sp., in soil, in India 1170
- ***Nygmatonchus minimus,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in Germany 574
- ***Nygolaimus,*** n.rank. 603
- ***N. acridens,*** n.sp., in soil, in USA (Mountain) 603
- ***N. butteus,*** n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
- ***N. cylindricus,*** n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
- ***N. hyans,*** n.sp., in soil, in USA 604
- ***N. papilloides,*** n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
- ***N. paratenuis,*** n.sp., in soil, in Canada, & USA 604
- ***N. parvus,*** n.sp., in soil, in USA 604
- ***N. solaniphilus,*** n.sp., on potato, in Czechoslovakia 154
- ***Nygostylus annulatus,*** n.g., n.sp., in soil, in India 1170
- **Oats**
  - *Ditylenchus* 1927
  - *D. dipsaci* 393, 977, 1450, 1460
  - *Heterodera avenae* 339, 1284, 1386, 1922
  - *Heterodera* n.sp. 165
  - *Longidorus cohni* 978
  - nematodes 993
  - *Pratylenchus* 1386
- **Obituary**
  - Allen, M.W. 1884
  - Thorne, G. 1885
- ***Octomyomermis itascensis,*** in *Chironomus plumosus,* development, & morphology 91
- **Odontolaiminae,** n.subf. 326
- ***Odontophora rectangula,*** morphology 148
- ***Oionchus setosus,*** n.sp., in soil, in India 1170
- **Okhotsk Sea**
  - *Rhabdodemania angustissima* n.sp. 590
  - *R. edentula* n.sp. 590
  - *R. hexonchia* n.sp. 590
  - *R. latifaux* n.sp. 590
- **Okra**
  - *Meloidogyne* 826, 1194
  - *M. incognita* 964, 1289, 1459
    - & *Rhizoctonia solani* 1581
  - *Pratylenchus brachyurus* 1459
  - toxicity, of DBCP 833
- ***Olea europea,*** *Rotylenchulus macrodoratus* 1550
- **Olive**
  - nematodes 1039
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 5
- ***Oncholaimus apostematus,*** to *Fotolaimus apostematus,* n.comb. 1111
- ***O. vanderlandi,*** n.sp., in fresh water, in Surinam 580
- ***O. vesicarius,*** ultrastructure & function of amphids 1597
- **Onion**
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 244, 308, 393, 692, 780, 916, 948, 976, 989, 1736, 1791
    - & *Peronospora schleidenii* 555
  - nematodes 403, 495, 969
- ***Onobrychis,*** nematodes 1493
- ***O. viciaefolia,*** *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1672
- ***Oonaguntus tenuidens,*** n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
- ***Oostenbrinkella oostenbrinki,*** morphology 1636
- **Ornamentals** (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 336
  - *M. incognita* 374
  - nematodes 51, 53, 328, 501, 970
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1449
  - *Xiphinema basiri* 1721
  - *X. elongatum* 1721
  - *X. simillimum* 1721
- ***Orthoporus typotopyge,*** *Rhigonema critesi* n.sp. 592
- **Orthoptera,** *Mermis subnigrescens* 86
- **Pacific,** *Rhynchonema moorea* n.sp. 1594
- ***Paecilomyces farinosus***
  - & *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*
    - in *Galleria mellonella,* synergism 519
    - in *Tribolium castaneum,* synergism 519
    - in *Trogoderma granarium,* synergism 519
- ***Paeonia,*** *Meloidogyne hapla* 1356
- ***P. albiflora,*** nematodes 350
- ***P. lactiflora,*** *Meloidogyne hapla* 290
- ***P. mlokosewitschii,*** *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 486

Paeonia *contd.*
P. suffruticosa
  nematodes 350
  Pratylenchus penetrans 350
Panagrellus redivivus
  & bacteria, *in vitro,* metabolism of nematicides 1351
  control by predacious fungi 1295
  in vitro
    hormones & polysomes 943
    phorate metabolism 1204–1205
  larvae, technique for separating, from adults 1416
  mating behaviour & sex attractants 171
  sterol biosynthesis 225
P. silusiae
  DNA accumulation during oogenesis 1697
  mating behaviour & sex attractants 171
  physiology 1675
Panagrolaimus davidi, osmoregulation 222
P. labiatus, on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Bulgaria, new record (g.) 1471
P. rigidus
  & *Fusarium,* on wheat, in USSR (European) 103
  oxygen consumption 194
  on rape, in Hungary, herbicides & susceptibility 1051
P. subelongatus, on rape, in Hungary, herbicides & susceptibility 1051
Panax ginseng, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 406
Panicum maximum
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 1917
  Sarisodera africana n.sp. 583
Papaya, ***Meloidogyne incognita, & Fusarium concolor*** 116
Paracrassibucca jenseni, n.g., n.sp., in soil, in El Salvador 130
Paramermis hybomitrae, n.sp., in *Hybomitra arpadi,* in USSR (Siberia) 153
P. tabanivora, n.sp., in *Hybomitra,* in USSR (Ukraine) 1635
P. tenuiloba, n.sp., in soil, in USSR (Ukraine) 1635
Paramonohystera breviseta, n.sp., in marine soil, in Germany 574
P. (Paramonohystera) breviseta, n.sp., in marine soil, in Germany 574
Paranygolaimus, n.rank. 603
Paraphelenchus pseudoparietinus, on *Fusarium graminiarum,* fecundity, & life-cycle 702
Parasitaphelenchus oldhami
  in *Scolytus,* in Britain, life-history, & morphology 1608
  in *Scolytus multistriatus,* in Britain, survey 1067
  in *Scolytus scolytus,* in Britain, survey 1067
P. papillatus, in *Blastophagus piniperda,* in USSR (European), life-history 99
Parasites
  in *Helicotylenchus dihystera* 1691
  in *Meloidogyne incognita* 1691
  in *Meloidogyne javanica* 1691
  in *Merlinius macrurus* 1691
  in *Tylenchorhynchus* 1691
Parasitorhabditis, in *Pityophthorus lichtensteini,* endotokia matricida 1059
P. bicoloris, n.sp., in *Taphrorychus bicolor,* in USSR (Georgia) 1122
P. fuchsi, n.sp., in *Blastophagus minor,* in USSR (European) 131
Paratrichodorus, n.g. 159
P. (Atlantadorus), n.subg. 159
P. minor, environmental factors & population dynamics 1705
P. (Nanidorus), n.subg. 159
P. (Nanidorus) renifer, n.sp., in soil, in Malawi 159
P. (Paratrichodorus), n.subg. 159
P. (Paratrichodorus) tansaniensis, n.sp., in soil, in Tanzania 159
P. renifer, n.sp., in soil, in Malawi 159
P. tansaniensis, n.sp., in soil, in Tanzania 159
Paratrophurus, key to spp. 127
P. clavicaudatus, n.comb., for *Tylenchorhynchus clavicaudatus* 127
P. crassicaudatus, n.comb., for *Tylenchorhynchus crassicaudatus* 127
P. housei, n.comb., for *Telotylenchus housei* 127
P. hungaricus, n.sp., on maize, in Hungary 127
Paratylenchus
  on carrot, nematicides, & pathogenicity 882
  on celery, nematicides, & pathogenicity 882
  on crops, in Spain 242
  on fruits, in Canada, nematicides 827
  on grapevine
    in Japan, seasonal variation 349
    in USA (Pacific), 1,3-dichloropropene 1286
  in vitro, reproduction & temperature 840
  on *Larix sibirica,* in USSR (European), pathogenicity 21
  on *Philodendron*
    carbofuran 840
    prophos 840
  on *Picea excelsa,* in USSR (European), pathogenicity 21
  on *Pinus sylvestris,* in USSR (European), pathogenicity 21
  on rice, in Senegal 387
  in soil, methyl bromide & temperature 1766
P. alleni, n.sp., on *Atriplex confertifolia,* in USA (Mountain) 1628
P. breviculus, n.sp., on *Nephelium lappaceum,* in Thailand 1628

Paratylenchus *contd.*
P. colbrani, n.sp., in soil, in Australia 1628
P. curvitatus
  on *Mentha*
    control by resistant varieties 808
    control by washing rhizomes 808
    nematicides 808
  & *Phoma,* on *Mentha,* synergism 808
P. gabrici, to *Hemicriconemoides gabrici,* n.comb. 1628
P. goldeni, n.sp., on *Buxus,* in USA (South Atlantic) 1628
P. humilis, n.sp., on *Theobroma cacao,* in Brazil 1628
P. italiensis, n.sp., in soil, in Sicily 1628
P. leiodermis, n.sp., on sugar-cane, in Indonesia 1628
P. leptos, n.sp., on *Piper,* in Brazil 1628
P. longicaudatus, n.sp., on *Equisetum,* in USA (Pacific) 1628
P. nanus* var. *bicaudatus, n. var., on conifers, in USSR (European) 136
P. neoamblycephalus
  & *Criconemoides xenoplax,* on *Prunus cerasifera,* pathogenicity 1657
  on *Prunus domestica,* pathogenicity 1180
P. obtusicaudatus, n.sp., on *Sorghum,* in Kenya 1628
P. perlatus, n.sp., on *Theobroma cacao,* in Brazil 1628
P. projectus
  on lucerne, in Canada, distribution 509
  technique for culturing, monoxenically 1424
  on turf grasses 496
P. robusta, n.sp., on *Betula papyrifera,* in Canada 1175
P. serricaudatus, n.sp., on *Camellia japonica,* in USA (Pacific) 1628
P. variabilis, n.sp., on *Rhus trilobata,* in USA (Pacific) 1628
Paravulvus
  n.rank. 603
  Loof & Coomans, 1970 (Heyns, 1968), synonymy 1647
  Thorne, 1974 (Heyns, 1968), synonym of *Paravulvus,* Loof & Coomans, 1970 (Heyns, 1968) 1647
Paraxonchium magnidens, n.sp., in soil, in USA 604
Parsley, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 916
Paspalum conjugatum, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1540
P. fasciculatum, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1540
Passiflora edulis, *Meloidogyne* 891
P. edulis flavicapra, *Meloidogyne* 891
Pathogenicity
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 425, 1917
  A. fragariae 486, 1179
  A. ritzemabosi 486
  Aphelenchus 674

Pathogenicity *contd.*
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 1196, 1703
  Bursaphelenchus lignicolus 660
  Criconemoides xenoplax 1212, 1587, 1657, 1694
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 25, 33, 486, 488, 618, 649, 1056, 1667, 1672, 1889, 191
  Gastromermis boophthorae, & *Plistophor simulii* 1565
  Helicotylenchus 1223
  H. erythrinae 1053
  Heterodera 1526
  H. avenae 1020, 1037
  H. iri 1020
  H. mani 1020
  H. oryzae 477
  H. punctata 1235
  H. rostochiensis 1716
  H. schachtii 612
  H. trifolii 36, 491
  Hexamermis 1072
  Hirschmanniella oryzae 663, 1188
  Hoplolaimus 1531
  H. galeatus 1053
  H. indicus 1095, 1193
  Hypsoperine, n.sp., [not described] 185
  Longidorus africanus 184
  L. cohni 978
  L. elongatus 346
  Meloidodera floridensis 16
  Meloidoderita kirjanovae 1526
  Meloidogyne 214, 297, 614, 1196, 1526, 1714, 1865
  M. arenaria 1207, 1514
  M. graminis 1192
  M. hapla 346, 456, 1182, 1302, 1501
  M. incognita 459, 657, 664, 690, 1094, 1223, 1236, 1459, 1497, 1524, 1682, 1702, 1722
    & *Rhizoctonia solani* 1581
  M. javanica 674, 706, 1101, 1421, 1846
  M. thamesi 700
  Mermis nigrescens 518
  Nacobbus serendipiticus 694, 1234
  nematodes 622
    on *Arachis hypogaea* 1703
    on *Azalea* 1472
    on cocoa 1907
    on crops 1815
    on flax 356
    on fruits 46
    on grapevine 377
    on *Ilex* 1472
    in insects 1058
    on *Larix sibirica* 21
    on ornamentals 970
    on peach 1081
    on *Picea excelsa* 21
    on *Pinus sylvestris* 21
    plant-parasitic 242
    on *Rhododendron* 1472
    on *Sequoia sempervirens* 1013

Pathogenicity *contd.*
  nematodes *contd.*
    on *Sequoiadendron giganteum* 1013
    on soybean 1703
    on strawberry 1850
    on sugar-cane 379
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae 519, 537, 1090
  Paratrichodorus minor 1705
  Paratylenchus 21, 882
  P. neoamblycephalus 1180, 1657
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1434, 1841
  Pratylenchus 21, 1348
  P. brachyurus 1459
  P. coffeae 446
  P. convallariae 688
  P. fallax 1202
  P. penetrans 106, 221, 346, 350, 406, 456, 696, 1196
  P. sudanensis 513, 894
  P. vulnus 345, 511, 1502, 1924
  Pseudhalenchus anchilisposomus 1057
  Rhabditis hambletoni, & bacteria 1564
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 643, 983, 1195, 1679
  Rotylenchus robustus 958
  Trichodorus christiei 1703, 1710
  T. porosus 674
  Tylenchorhynchus 499
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 297, 1905
  Xiphinema americanum 1357
  X. basiri 1721
  X. diversicaudatum 511
Pathology
  Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 38
  Ditylenchus destructor 183, 1660
  D. dipsaci 1661
  Heterodera cajani 1177
  H. glycines 1680–1681
  H. lespedezae 613
  H. rostochiensis 183, 807
  H. tabacum 1680
  H. trifolii 1244
  Hoplolaimus columbus 1206
  Howardula 523
  Meloidogyne 1219
  M. graminis 1192
  M. hapla 1192
  M. incognita 621, 625, 1192, 1231, 1242–1243, 1660, 1680–1681, 1687
  M. incognita acrita 665, 1220
  M. javanica 1698
  Mermis nigrescens 1558
  mermithids 524, 1571
  nematodes, in insects 1070
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae 525
  Neochordodes occidentalis 95
  Pratylenchus penetrans 1371
  Radopholus similis 1676
  Reesimermis nielseni 1560
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 179, 693, 1184, 1224, 1681
Pathology *contd.*
  Trichodorus porosus 673
  Xiphinema basiri 1226
Pathotypes
  Aphelenchoides fragariae 177
  A. ritzemabosi 177
  Heterodera avenae 43, 165, 948
  H. pallida 62, 948, 958, 1918
  H. rostochiensis 62, 196, 205, 327, 413, 648, 948, 958, 1918
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 5
Pea
  Heterodera goettingiana 948, 1718
  nematodes 712
  Pratylenchus penetrans 221, 1028
Peach
  Criconemoides 797
  C. xenoplax
    & *Pseudomonas syringae* 553
    & *Xanthomonas pruni* 1822
  Meloidogyne javanica 335, 1523
  nematodes 395, 447, 1331, 1523, 1541
    & *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1081
  Pratylenchus 797
  P. vulnus 422, 1924
  Xiphinema mediterraneum, & stem pitting virus 108
Pear
  Longidorus elongatus 346
  Meloidogyne hapla 346
  nematodes 1803
  Pratylenchus penetrans 346
Pelodera
  energy budget 661
  larvae, in *Macrocheles caelatus,* in New Zealand, phoresis 97
  ultrastructure of anterior body region 1600
P. chitwoodi, in vitro, feeding behaviour 1683
Peltamigratus, on *Prunus bukharensis,* in India, new record (g.) 1612
P. indicus, n.sp., on *Prunus bukharensis,* in India 1612
Pennisetum glaucum, *Belonolaimus maritimus* 150
P. typhoides
  Hoplolaimus indicus 1215
  Pratylenchus mulchandi 1215
Pepper
  Meloidogyne 974
  M. incognita 964
Perepsilonema bahiae, n.comb., for *Bathepsilonema bahiae* 1617
P. conifer, n.sp. 1617
P. conifer lissum, n.subsp. 1617
P. crassum, n.sp. 1617
P. papulosum, n.g., n.sp. 1617
P. trauci, n.sp. 1617
Periplaneta americana
  Hammerschmidtiella diesingi 1073
  Leidynema appendiculata 634

Periplaneta americana *contd.*
  Thelastoma attenuatum 1073
Peronospora schleidenii, *& Ditylenchus dipsaci,* on onion 555
Persea americana, nematodes 1042
Peru
  Heterodera rostochiensis 66, 777, 1319
  Meloidogyne 975
  M. incognita 778, 1491
  Nacobbus serendipiticus 994
Petroselinum crispum, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 324
Phalaris arundinacea, *Meloidogyne* 508
Phaseolus aureus
  Hoplolaimus indicus 1193
  nematodes 1362, 1389
  toxicity, of nematicides 1805
P. lunatus, *Meloidogyne incognita* 266
P. mungo, *Heterodera cajani* 398
P. semierectus, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1421
P. vulgaris
  Meloidogyne hapla 856, 1753
  M. incognita 348, 625, 1216, 1236, 1845
  M. javanica 1216
  nematodes 1035
  Pratylenchus 1486
P. vulgaris humilis, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1260
Pheidole pallidula, *Hexamermis* 1072
Philippines
  Meloidogyne incognita 533, 1012, 1310
  M. javanica 1012
Philodendron
  Paratylenchus 840
  Radopholus similis 853
Phleum phleoides, *Anguina agrostis* 34
Phlomis fruticosa, *Rotylenchulus macrodoratus* 1550
Phlox
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 916
  D. phloxidis 654
Phoma, *& Paratylenchus curvitatus,* on *Mentha* 808
Phylogeny
  Heteroderidae 1644
  mermithids 1626
  Tylenchoidea 1639
  Xiphinema 582
Physiology (*see also* Behaviour; Biochemistry; Biology; Life-history; Reproduction)
  Anguina tritici 1689
  Aphelenchoides 646
  A. besseyi 190
  A. composticola 203
  Aphelenchus avenae 619, 1183, 1677, 1689, 1715
  Aporcelaimellus n.sp., [not described] 227
  A. obscurus 1616
  A. obtusicaudatus 1616
Physiology *contd.*
  Caenorhabditis briggsae 202, 645, 1201, 1245
  C. elegans 1665, 1689
  Cephalobus 189
  Deontostoma antarcticum 222
  D. timmerchioi 222
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 220, 692, 705, 1874
  D. myceliophagus 203
  free-living nematodes 709
  Helicotylenchus 1218
  H. digonicus 732
  Heterodera 1203
  H. glycines 676, 707
  H. rostochiensis 219, 684, 701, 1203, 1669
  Heterotylenchus autumnalis 88
  Hexatylus viviparus 1706
  Leidynema appendiculata 1557
  Meloidogyne hapla 1689
  M. incognita 1187
  M. javanica 1689
  Mermis nigrescens 1227–1228
  Mesodiplogaster lheritieri 195
  Monhystera disjuncta 222
  nematodes 667, 923, 1598, 1656, 1678
    on moss 245
    plant-parasitic 188
  Nematospiroides dubius 943
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae 697, 1684
  N. dutkyi 697
  N. georgica 652
  N. glaseri 697
  Neomesomermis flumenalis 1069
  Oncholaimus vesicarius 1597
  Panagrellus redivivus 943
  P. silusiae 1675
  Panagrolaimus davidi 222
  P. rigidus 194
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1763
  Plectus palustris 1666
  Pratylenchus penetrans 187
  Reesimermis nielseni 1563
  Rhabditis maupasi 616
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 671
  Rotylenchus robustus 211
  Tobrilus gracilis 213
  Turbatrix aceti 685, 1685, 1719
  Tylenchorhynchus 282, 1218
  T. brassicae 1275
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 229
  Xiphinema bakeri 1713
Phytonomus variabilis, *Mermis* 520
Phytopathology, glossary of terms 1883
Phytophthora cinnamoni
  & Helicotylenchus dihystera, on *Pinus echinata* 104
  & Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, on *Pinus echinata* 104
P. parasitica
  & Meloidogyne, on tomato 1690

Phytophthora parasitica *contd.*
  & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on *Nicotiana tabacum* 1585
Picarilaimus caudatus, n.g., n.sp., in soil, in India 1170
Picea excelsa
  nematodes 21
  Paratylenchus 21
  Pratylenchus 21
  Scutellonema picea n.sp. 136
P. sitchensis
  Nacobbodera chitwoodi 1551
  Rotylenchus robustus 958
Pieris brassicae, *Neoaplectana feltiae pieridarum* 1643
Pine, *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus* 659–660
Pineapple
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 1360
  Meloidogyne 1795
  M. javanica 1360
  nematodes 1795, 1804
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 1795
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1795
Pinus echinata
  Helicotylenchus dihystera, & *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 104
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, & *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 104
P. elliottii, *Meloidodera floridensis* 16
P. maritima, nematodes 1751
P. nigra, *Rhabditis* (*Cephaloboides*) *oxycerca, Bacillus subtilis,* & *Fusarium solani* 1746
P. sylvestris
  nematodes 21
  Paratylenchus 21
  Pratylenchus 21
Piper, *Paratylenchus leptos* n.sp. 1628
Pisum sativum
  Hemicycliophora madagascariensis n.sp. 569
  Heterodera goettingiana 1169
Pityophthorus lichtensteini, *Parasitorhabditis* 1059
Plantago lanceolata, nematodes 352
Plants (*see also* Bulbs; Cereals; Crops; Fruits; Grasses; Legumes; Mosses; Ornamentals; Trees; Vegetables; Weeds; *see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  Aphelenchoides fragariae 177
  A. ritzemabosi 177
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 431, 972, 1430, 1494, 1513
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 416
  H. erythrinae 416
  H. multicinctus 416
  Hemicriconemoides gaddi 416
  Hemicycliophora oostenbrinki 569
  Heterodera, & fungi 117
  H. cacti 68
  H. galeopsidis 731
Plants *contd.*
  Heterodera contd.
  H. punctata 731
  H. rostochiensis 682
  H. scleranthii 731
  H. trifolii 682, 731
  Heteroderidae 591
  Longidoridae 999
  Longidorus attenuatus 417–418
  L. brevicaudatus 576
  Meloidodera floridensis 16
  Meloidogyne 68, 455, 708, 1185, 1385
  M. arenaria 1857
  M. incognita 963, 1243, 1857
  M. javanica 1857
  nematodes 739, 929
    & diseases 539
  Pratylenchus 1283
  P. coffeae 416
  Rotylenchulus macrodoratus 1550
  R. reniformis 416, 1540
  Trichodorus 973
  Tylenchus limichus n.sp. 1148
  Wilsonema agrarum n.sp. 1148
  Xiphinema 417–418
  X. americanum 576
    & cherry rasp leaf virus 1086
    & tomato ring spot virus 1088
  X. basiri 576
Plectus, in soil, in Antarctica, survey 1277
P. granulosus grandepapillata, to *Anaplectus grandepapillatus,* n.comb., n.grad. 126
P. palustris, in vitro, feeding rate 1666
P. submersus, synonym of *Anaplectus grandepapillatus* 126
Plistophora simulii, & *Gastromermis boophthorae,* in *Boophthora erythrocephala,* in USSR (Ukraine), pathogenicity 1565
Poa angustifolia, *Anguina radicicola* 31
P. pratensis
  Heterodera punctata 163
  nematodes, & *Fusarium* 261
Pogostemon cablin
  Meloidogyne 1370
  Pratylenchus 1370
Poland
  Aphelenchoides 1754
  Ditylenchus destructor 57
  D. dipsaci 57, 324, 972
  Helicotylenchus pseudodigonicus 1754
  Heterodera rostochiensis 735, 1014
  Meloidogyne hapla 1182, 1302, 1754
  mermithid larvae 515
  nematodes
    on crops 260, 307, 1732
    on forest trees 81
    plant-parasitic 57, 306
    on potato 1783
    in sandy soil 1758
    in soil 1732, 1760, 1762
    on strawberry 1850

- **Poland** *contd.*
  - *Pratylenchus* 1754
  - *Pristionchus uniformis* 1555
  - *Trichodorus* 973
  - *Tylenchorhynchus dubius* 1754
- ***Polianthes tuberosa,*** *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 430
- ***Pomponema sedecima,*** n.sp., in sea water, in Ireland 148
- ***Poncirus trifoliata,*** *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 5
- ***Pontonema vulgare***
  - embryology 1208
  - ova, cytology 658
  - in USSR (White Sea), life-cycle 658
- **Pontonematinae,** n.subf. 326
- **Population dynamics**
  - *Pratylenchus* 238
  - *Xiphinema* 238
- ***Populus deltoides,*** *Xiphinema americanum* 1357
- **Portugal**
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1730
  - *Trichodorus lusitanicus* n.sp. 159
  - *Xiphinema italiae* 39
- ***Portulaca,*** *Hemicycliophora belemnis* n.sp. 569
- ***P. grandiflora,*** *Meloidogyne javanica* 1698
- ***Potamogeton,*** *Meloidogyne javanica* 364
- **Potato**
  - *Ditylenchus destructor* 29, 183, 279, 372, 449, 457, 638, 650, 689, 743, 753, 764, 770, 785, 812, 850, 861, 865, 901, 990, 1005, 1477, 1660, 1810, 1888
  - *D. dipsaci* 1537
  - *Helicotylenchus dihystera,* & *Rhizoctonia solani* 1381
  - *Heterodera* 400, 1110, 1927
  - *H. pallida* 19, 60, 62, 147, 947–948, 1000, 1040, 1516, 1825, 1920
  - *H. rostochiensis* 1–3, 14–15, 20, 26, 56, 60, 62, 66, 147, 183, 192, 196, 205, 251, 256–258, 272, 293–294, 298, 317, 320, 327, 337, 372, 382, 389, 392, 407, 413–414, 454, 461, 466, 615, 617, 626–627, 632–633, 635, 639, 642, 678, 681, 735, 747, 754, 769, 773–774, 777, 784, 790, 794, 802–803, 807, 822, 845, 850, 860, 865–866, 868, 928, 947–948, 955, 984, 1000, 1006, 1014, 1040, 1110, 1190, 1197, 1300, 1314, 1319, 1323, 1363, 1458, 1461, 1499, 1516, 1669–1670, 1716, 1744, 1773, 1788, 1824–1825, 1855, 1920, 1922
    - pathotypes 1614
    - (Peruvian strain) 65
    - & *Verticillium dahliae* 799, 948
  - *H. solanacearum* 948
  - *Meloidogyne* 396, 858, 1788, 1895
  - *M. hapla* 1500
  - *M. incognita* 778, 1300, 1491, 1767
- **Potato** *contd.*
  - *Meloidogyne incognita contd.*
    - & *Rhizoctonia solani* 1381
  - *Nacobbus serendipiticus* 994
  - nematodes 291, 353, 360, 622, 959, 1044, 1464, 1474, 1783
    - & *Verticillium* 121
  - *Nothotylenchus taylori* n.sp. 1135
  - *Nygolaimus solaniphilus* n.sp. 154
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 942
  - *P. penetrans,* & *Verticillium albo-atrum* 106
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1034, 1767
  - toxicity, of DBCP 1349
  - *Trichodorus,* & tobacco rattle virus 1580, 1818
  - *Xiphinema index* 180
- ***Potosia aeruginosa,*** nematodes 89, 1065
- **Pratylenchidae,** in East Germamy 1121
- ***Pratylenchoides crenicauda***
  - biology 332
  - morphology 332
- ***Pratylenchus***
  - on apple
    - in Australia, control by nematicides 335
    - in Canada, population dynamics 238
  - on cereals, assessment by aerial photography 320
  - on *Chrysanthemum*
    - in Japan
      - control 1348
      - control by flooding 816
  - on *Convallaria majalis,* control by hot water 470
  - on crops
    - in Spain 242
    - in USA, population dynamics 1264
    - in USA (South Atlantic), population dynamics 1263
  - on *Dioscorea cayenensis,* in Jamaica, control by heat treatment 342
  - on *Larix sibirica,* in USSR (European), pathogenicity 21
  - on maize
    - in Nigeria, control by cultural practices 1306
    - in West Germany, control, & new focus 997
  - morphology 948
  - on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Yugoslavia, aldicarb 1793
  - on oats, nematicides 1386
  - on peach, in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 797
  - on *Phaseolus vulgaris,* resistance 1486
  - on *Picea excelsa,* in USSR (European), pathogenicity 21
  - on *Pinus sylvestris,* in USSR (European), pathogenicity 21
  - on plants, in Japan, geographical distribution 1283

Pratylenchus contd.
- on *Pogostemon cablin,* in Indonesia, control 1370
- on rice
  - in Nigeria 1305
  - in Senegal 387
- on soybean, resistance 1486
- on strawberry, in Poland, population dynamics 1754
- on sugar-cane, in Dominican Republic, listed 1038
- on vegetables, in Canada 1001
- on wheat, nematicides 1386

P. alleni
- on *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 1797
- on *Ricinus communis* 1797
- on *Tagetes patula* 1797

P. brachyurus
- on *Citrus jambhiri,* Dowco 275 1787
- on crops, in Brazil (South) 1010
- on maize, in Nigeria, population dynamics 1488
- on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Australia, control 1775
- on okra, in Malaysia, economic loss 1459
- on pineapple, control 1795

P. coffeae
- on *Citrus,* development on callus tissue 1414
- on *Coffea arabica,* physiological races 37
- on coffee
  - in El Salvador, nematicides 1287
  - in India, control by resistance 451
  - in Indonesia, control by cover crops 857
  - resistance 951
- on *Colocasia antiquorum,* pathogenicity 446
- on *Dioscorea,* localization 351
- on *Elettaria cardamonum,* physiological races 37
- embryonic development 197
- on grapevine, in Australia 942
- on maize, in Australia 942
- morphometric variants 602
- on plants, in India, new records (h.) 416
- on potato, in Australia 942
- in soil, dispersion 1238

P. convallariae
- on *Convallaria majalis*
  - control by hot water 470
  - in Japan, ecology, & pathogenicity 688
  - in Sweden, imported infection 967
- on *Polygonatum falcatum* 470

P. crenatus, on crops, in Germany, control by inorganic amendments 1350

P. fallax
- on *Chrysanthemum,* in Japan, pathogenicity 1202
- & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* in Japan, morphology, compared 589

Pratylenchus contd.

P. loosi, on *Citrus,* in Japan, DBCP 1364

P. minyus, *Macroposthonia curvata,* & *Tylenchorhynchus dubius,* on *Dianthus,* interaction 118

P. mulchandi
- in vitro, development, & morphology 1213
- on *Pennisetum typhoides,* feeding behaviour 1215

P. neglectus
- on barley, irrigation & population dynamics 1260
- on turf grasses 496

P. penetrans
- on apple
  - in Canada, control by aldicarb 798
  - in Hungary, pathogenicity 346
  - in USA (North Atlantic), D-D 1371
- on *Begonia* 336
- on *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana columnaris,* nematicides & host growth 1799
- on cherry, in Hungary, pathogenicity 346
- on *Convallaria majalis,* in Sweden, imported infection 967
- on fruits, in Canada, nematicides 827
- & *Fusarium solani,* on *Medicago sativa,* synergism 1091
- on *Galinsoga parviflora,* in Italy 1517
- on *Lactuca sativa,* in Italy 1517
- on legumes, nodule formation 1196
- on lettuce, pathogenicity 456
- on lucerne, pathogenicity 696
- & *Meloidogyne incognita*
  - on *Medicago sativa,* biology 1663
  - on *Trifolium pratense,* biology 1663
- on *Mentha*
  - control by washing rhizomes 808
  - nematicides 808
- on *Nicotiana tabacum*
  - nematicides 1358
  - nematicides & nitrification processes 1316
- on ornamentals, control 1449
- on *Paeonia suffruticosa,* control, & pathogenicity 350
- on *Panax ginseng,* in Japan, pathogenicity 406
- on pea
  - in Czechoslovakia 1028
  - pathogenicity of morphological variants 221
- on pear, in Hungary, pathogenicity 346
- on *Phaseolus vulgaris humilis,* irrigation & population dynamics 1260
- & *Phytophthora parasitica,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 1585
- & *Pratylenchus fallax,* in Japan, morphology, compared 589
- on *Raphanus sativus acanthiformis,* in Japan, control by *Tagetes* 839

Pratylenchus penetrans *contd.*
- on red beet, pathogenicity 456
- on *Rosa*
  - control by aldicarb 267
  - control by oxamyl 267
  - resistance 944
- in soil, control by nematicides 281
- on spinach, pathogenicity 456
- on strawberry
  - in Australia, control 979
  - in Japan 499
- on *Tagetes patula,* ultra-violet light & α-terthienyl 187
- ultrastructure of intestine 1138
- ultrastructure of male genitalia 1650
- & *Verticillium,* on *Impatiens balsamina,* synergism 543
- & *Verticillium albo-atrum*
  - on potato, interaction 106
  - on strawberry, synergism 544
- & *Verticillium dahliae,* on strawberry, interaction 1919
- on wheat, in USSR, crop rotation 715
- & *Xanthomonas campestris,* on cabbage, synergism 1584

P. pratensis, reviewed 1140, 1446

P. sefaensis
- on cotton
  - in Gambia 564
  - in Senegal 564
- on maize, in Gambia 564
- n.sp., on maize, in Senegal 564
- on millet
  - in Gambia 564
  - in Senegal 564
- on rice, in Senegal 564
- on *Sorghum*
  - in Gambia 564
  - in Senegal 564

P. sudanensis
- on cotton
  - in Sudan
    - DBCP 894
    - pathogenicity 894
- & *Fusarium,* on cotton, in Sudan, synergism 894
- & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum,* on *Gossypium barbardense,* in Sudan 513
- on *Gossypium barbardense*
  - in Sudan
    - DBCP 513
    - pathogenicity 513

P. thornei
- on *Rosa,* in Britain 511
- in soil, in Australia, population dynamics & soil texture 1735
- on *Trifolium fragiferum,* in Australia, population dynamics & soil texture 1735
- on wheat, in Mexico, control programme 305

Pratylenchus *contd.*

P. vulnus
- biology 332
- on carrot, control by plant growth substances 1211
- on *Citrus aurantium,* in Italy, pathogenicity 1502
- control 332
- on *Forsythia,* pathogenicity 345
- on *Juglans,* in USA (Pacific), resistance 423
- morphology 332
- on peach 422
  - in Italy, pathogenicity 1924
- on *Pterocarya stenoptera,* in USA (Pacific), resistance 423
- on *Rosa,* in Britain, control by nematicides, & pathogenicity 511
- on strawberry, in Australia, control 979

P. zeae, on sugar-cane, in Trinidad, new record (g.) 73

Prionchulus punctatus, feeding behaviour 672

Prionus balassogloi, nematodes 89

Prismatolaimidae, n.rank. 326

Prismatolaimus, in New Zealand, food preference 226

P. eurylaimus, n.sp., in fresh water, in Surinam 580

Pristionchus lheritieri, & *Rhizobium japonicum,* on soybean, root nodule formation 536

P. uniformis
- & fungi, in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* in Poland, synergism 1555
- in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* biological control agent 1559

Prochromadorella septempapillata, n.sp., in sea water, in Ireland 148

Prodorylaimidae, key to subfamilies & genera 123

Prodorylaimium brigdammense, morpholog 127

P. stenosoma, n.comb., for *Dorylaimus stenosoma* 127

Prodorylaimus depressus, n.sp., in fresh water, in Surinam 580

P. hamatus, n.sp., in fresh water, in Surina 580

Protorhabditis xylocola, on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Bulgaria, new record (g.) 1471

Protozoans
- in *Meloidogyne arenaria* 1514
- in plant-parasitic nematodes, biological control agent 254

Prunus
- *Criconemoides xenoplax* 1212, 1587, 1694
  - & *Pseudomonas syringae* 1587
- *Helicotylenchus jammuensis* n.sp. 567–568

Prunus *contd.*
- nematodes 1340
- *Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus* 1180

P. armeniaca
- *Helicotylenchus girus* n.sp. 1159
- *Rotylenchulus macrodoratus* 1550
- *Trophurus lomus* n.sp. 597

P. bukharensis
- *Helicotylenchus paraconcavus* n.sp. 593
- *Peltamigratus indicus* n.sp. 1612

P. cerasifera
- *Criconemoides xenoplax* 1657
- *Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus* 1657

P. domestica
- nematodes 40
- *Rotylenchulus macrodoratus* 1550

P. persica, *Criconemoides xenoplax* 1821

Pselionema deconincki, to *Pselionemoides deconincki,* n.g., n.comb. 1132

P. detriticola, n.sp., in Mediterranean 1649

P. dissimilis, n.sp., in Mediterranean 1649

P. hexalatum, synonym of *Pselionema rigidum* 1132

P. ornatum, n.comb., for *Pterygonema ornatum* 1132

P. rigidum, synonymy 1132

Pselionemoides deconincki, n.g., n.comb., for *Pselionema deconincki* 1132

Pseudhalenchus
- on chestnut
  - in Japan
    - DBCP 893
    - organic amendments 893

P. anchilisposomus, on chestnut, in Japan 512, 1057

Pseudomonas solanacearum
- & *Meloidogyne incognita*
  - on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 107
  - on tomato 533

P. syringae
- & *Criconemoides xenoplax*
  - on peach 553
  - on *Prunus* 1587

Pseudotheristus furcatus, n.sp., in marine soil, in Germany 574

Pseudotsuga menziesii
- *Nacobbodera chitwoodi* n.g., n.sp. 135
- *Xiphinema bakeri* 1713

Psidium guajava
- *Longidorus psidii* n.sp. 576
- *Scutellonema orientalis* n.sp. 594

Psorophora confinnis, *Reesimermis nielseni* 93

Pterocarya stenoptera, *Pratylenchus vulnus* 423

Pterygonema ornatum, to *Pselionema ornatum,* n.comb. 1132

Puerto Rico
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 1292
- nematodes
  - on *Ananas comosus* 752
  - on *Musa* 855

Pungentus crassus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604

P. maorium, morphometrics 169

Pyrethrum, *Meloidogyne hapla* 953

Pythium ultimum, & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on *Dichondra repens* 1094

Quinisulcius, key to spp. 1613

Q. goodeyi, synonym of *Merlinius obscurus* 1160

Q. tarjani, n.sp., on *Cereus giganteus,* in Mexico 1613

Radopholoides, on grasses, in Japan, new record (g.) 741

Radopholus
- on crops, in Dominica, host range 295
- on *Musa,* in Dominica, control by crop rotation 295

R. similis
- on banana
  - in Australia
    - control by hot water 758
    - phenamiphos 758, 1917
    - prophos 1917
  - in Brazil (South East) 1515
  - in Cameroon
    - control by fallowing, hot water, & phenamiphos, compared 830
    - control by nematicides 276
    - control by phenamiphos 890
    - control by prophos 890
  - in Cuba, DBCP 1844
  - in Ivory Coast
    - control by DBCP 788
    - control by phenamiphos 890
    - control by prophos 788, 890
    - nematicides 1794
  - in New Guinea, new record (g.) 1490
  - in Surinam, phenamiphos 796
- on betelvine, in Kenya, new record (g.) 340
- on *Calathea makoyana,* control 336
- on *Citrus*
  - development on callus tissue 1414
  - phenamiphos 1801
  - in USA (South Atlantic)
    - control programme 1372
    - gibberellin in roots 1676
- & *Cylindrocarpon musae,* on banana 1576
- on *Maranta*
  - in Denmark
    - aldicarb 1338
    - aldicarb plus DBCP 1338
- on *Maranta makoyana,* control 1339
- on *Maranta tricolor,* control 1339
- on *Momordica charantia,* in USA (South Atlantic) 1024
- on *Philodendron,* in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 853
- in soil, dispersion 1238

Rape
- *Heterodera cruciferae* 1051

Rape *contd.*
  Heterodera contd.
  H. schachtii 1769
  Panagrolaimus rigidus 1051
  P. subelongatus 1051
Raphanus sativus acanthiformis, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 839
Raspberry
  Longidorus, & ring spot viruses 112
  nematodes 45, 80, 506, 1549
    & viruses 1097
  Xiphinema, & ring spot viruses 112
  X. americanum, & raspberry leaf curl virus 105
  X. brevicolle, & raspberry ring spot virus 1097
Rat, *Reesimermis nielseni* 1562
Ravenala madagascariensis
  Xiphinema marsupilami n.sp. 582
  X. spinuterus n.sp. 582
Reesimermis nielseni
  in *Aedes aegypti*
    development 1064
      & pathology 1560
  in *Anopheles,* biological control agent 1074
  in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus,* biological control agent 93
  in *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus,* larvae, factors affecting incidence 92
  morphology 1155, 1626
  in mosquito
    development 1553
    development & temperature 1563
  in mouse, not pathogenic 1562
  pre-parasitic larvae, survival & temperature 1060
  in *Psorophora confinnis,* biological control agent 93
  in rat, not pathogenic 1562
  technique for culturing, axenically 316
  ultrastructure 588
Reproduction (*see also* Behaviour; Biology; Life-history; Physiology)
  Basiroides 840
  Heterodera 215
  H. rostochiensis 205
  nematodes 1678
  Paratylenchus 840
  Rhadbditis 1189
  Turbatrix aceti 1685
Resistance (*see also* Control methods)
  Aphelenchoides, & *Corynebacterium* 12
  A. besseyi 1475
  A. fragariae 52, 1084
  A. ritzemabosi 38, 478, 1084
  Criconemoides ornatus 1807
  Ditylenchus 1927
  D. destructor 74, 372, 449, 457, 865, 901, 990, 1005, 1367, 1477

Resistance *contd.*
  Ditylenchus contd.
  D. dipsaci 30, 52, 74, 82, 381, 399, 419, 435, 478, 487–488, 507, 977, 1011, 1333, 1450, 1460, 1506, 1528, 1537, 1667, 1860
  D. myceliophagus 1662
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 1807
  Heterodera 400, 945, 1498, 1927
  H. avenae 17, 74, 338–339, 369, 494, 943, 971, 986, 1026, 1473, 1492, 1769, 1922
  H. glycines 981, 1481, 1535, 1902
  H. pallida 19, 60, 946–947, 1040, 1920
  H. rostochiensis 2–3, 15, 26, 56, 60, 66, 192, 256, 327, 372, 382, 389, 394, 414, 435, 440, 454, 461, 617, 626, 632–633, 639, 642, 678, 790, 865, 910, 928, 946–947, 955, 984, 1006, 1030, 1040, 1190, 1461, 1499, 1670, 1920, 1922
    (Peruvian strain) 65
  H. schachtii 74, 370, 1047, 1527, 1769
  H. solanacearum 870
  H. trifolii 462, 510, 680
  H. vigni 23
  Longidorus elongatus 1503
  Meloidogyne 11, 68, 71–72, 391, 455, 503, 961, 975, 987, 1484, 1547, 1690, 1714, 1921
  M. exigua 443
  M. graminicola 465
  M. hapla 204, 336, 510, 944, 962, 1333, 1500
  M. incognita 74, 199, 217, 270, 348, 355 375, 448, 657, 964, 1002, 1012, 1025, 1045, 1200, 1217, 1230, 1423, 1454, 1462, 1470, 1476, 1478, 1480, 1491, 1525, 1530, 1538–1539, 1544, 1687, 1704, 1708, 1807, 1902
  M. incognita acrita 48, 1220, 1707, 1921
  M. javanica 44, 48, 473–474, 489, 492, 836, 1003, 1012, 1046, 1093, 1465, 1523, 1692, 1708
  Meloidogyne javanica 1926
  nematodes
    on cereals 1186
    on flax 484
    in insects 521
    on potato 1464
    on tomato 384
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1190
  Pratylenchus 1486
  P. coffeae 951
  P. penetrans 944
  P. vulnus 423
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1034, 1184, 1224
  Trichodorus christiei 1807
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 966
Rhabditid, in *Bombyx mori,* in Japan 1566
Rhabditidae, in soil, in USA (South Atlantic), control by compost 806

- ***Rhabditis***
  - in *Biomphalaria glabrata,* in Egypt, pseudoparasitism 687
  - control by *Polygonum* leaf extracts 1847
  - in distilled water 1250
  - larvae, in rodents, in Czechoslovakia, facultative parasitism 210
  - reproduction & males 1189
- ***R. axei,*** in mushroom compost, in France, ecology 236
- ***R.* (*Cephaloboides*) *oxycerca,*** *Bacillus subtilis,* & *Fusarium solani,* on *Pinus nigra,* interaction 1746
- ***R. elegans,*** embryology 1178
- ***R. hambletoni***
  - & bacteria
    - in *Ceutorrhynchus napi,* pathogenicity 1564
    - in *Galleria mellonella,* pathogenicity 1564
- ***R. maupasi***
  - in *Helix aspersa,* life-history 616
  - in vitro, culture 616
- ***Rhabditolaimus propius,*** n.sp., in soil in Hungary 127
- ***Rhabditonema propinquum,*** in soil, in Czechoslovakia, new record (g.) 1271
- ***Rhabdodemania***
  - key to spp., morphology, & taxonomy 590
- ***R. edentula*** 590
- ***R. gracilis,*** synonym of *Rhabdodemania minor* 581
- ***R. marisalbi,*** n.sp., in USSR (White Sea) 590
- ***R. minor,*** synonymy 581
- ***R. orientalis,*** n.sp., in Sea of Japan 590
- **Rhabdodemaniidae**
  - n.rank. 326
  - n.fam. 590
- ***Rhabdolaimus,*** in New Zealand, food preference 226
- ***Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus***
  - on coconut
    - in Tobago, nematicides, & herbicides 960
    - in Trinidad, nematicides, & herbicides 960
  - in *Rhynchophorus palmarum,* in Trinidad, phoresis & host size 1673
- ***Rhagodia,*** *Sauertylenchus labiodiscus* n.g., n.sp. 158
- ***Rhigonema critesi,*** n.sp., in *Orthoporus typotopyge,* in Costa Rica 592
- ***Rhinchomermis,*** n.g. 1632
- ***Rhizobium japonicum,*** & *Pristionchus lheritieri,* on soybean 536
- ***Rhizoctonia solani***
  - & *Aphelenchus avenae,* on tomato 1099
  - & *Helicotylenchus dihystera,* on potato 1381
- ***Rhizoctonia solani*** *contd.*
  - & *Meloidogyne incognita*
    - on *Dichondra repens* 1094
    - on okra 1581
    - on potato 1381
- **Rhodesia,** *Meloidogyne javanica* 1926
- ***Rhododendron,*** nematodes 1472
- **Rhubarb,** *Meloidogyne javanica* 335
- ***Rhus trilobata,*** *Paratylenchus variabilis* n.sp. 1628
- ***Rhynchonema ambianorum,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1594
- ***R. ceramotos,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1594
- ***R. falcifera,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1594
- ***R. megamphida,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1594
- ***R. moorea,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in Pacific 1594
- ***R. quemer,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1594
- ***Rhynchophorus palmarum,*** *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* 1673
- ***Ribes,*** *Meloidogyne hapla* 485
- **Rice**
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 302, 340, 371, 425, 734, 811, 988, 1475, 1886
  - *Criconemoides* 434
  - *C. komabaensis* 434
  - *C. palustris* 387
  - *Ditylenchus angustus* 371
  - *Helicotylenchus crenatus* 1214
  - *H. pseudorobustus* 1305
  - *Hemicycliophora diolaensis* n.sp. 569
  - *H. nigeriensis* n.sp. 569
  - *Heterodera* 387
  - *H. elachista* n.sp. 1150
  - *H. oryzae* 477, 679, 728
  - *Hirschmanniella* 371, 630
  - *H. imamuri* 629, 714
  - *H. mucronata* 458, 1214
  - *H. oryzae* 387, 662–663, 714, 828, 1188
  - *H. spinicaudata* 387
  - *Hoplolaimus clarissimus* n.sp. 564
  - *H. indicus* 1214
    - & *Sclerotium rolfsii* 1095
  - *Hypsoperine,* n.sp., [not described] 185
  - *Macroposthonia* 434
  - *M. sphaerocephala* 434
  - *Meloidogyne graminicola* 371, 465, 1699
  - *M. incognita* 459
  - nematodes 371, 387–388, 404, 502, 1886
  - *Paratylenchus* 387
  - *Pratylenchus* 387, 1305
  - *P. sefaensis* 564
  - *Trichodorus* 387
  - *Tylenchorhynchus* 848
  - *T. brassicae* 762
  - *T. gladiolatus* n.sp. 565
  - *T. mashoodi* 387, 1214
  - *Xiphinema bergeri* 387

Rice *contd.*
  Xiphinema contd.
  X. bergeri n.sp. 582
  X. cavenessi n.sp. 582
Richtersia spicana, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 607
Ricinus communis
  Meloidogyne incognita 1797
  M. incognita acrita 1220
  Pratylenchus alleni 1797
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 643, 693, 704, 1679
Robbea, in Mediterranean, new record (g.) 607
R. gallica, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 607
Rodents
  Rhabditis 210
  toxicity, of fensulfothion 811
Romanomermis iyengari, n.sp., in *Anopheles subpictus,* in India 1173
Rosa
  Longidorus macrosoma 1408
  Meloidogyne hapla 336, 944
  nematodes 420–421, 944
  Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus 1180
  Pratylenchus penetrans 267, 944
  P. vulnus 511
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum 511
Rosaceae, nematodes, & viruses 1103
Rosella antarctica antarctica, *Deontostoma timmerchioi* n. sp. 139
Rotylenchulus borealis, on maize, in Yugoslavia, new record (g.) 1510
R. laurentinus, n.sp., in soil, in Italy 598
R. macrodoratus, on plants, in Italy, new records (h.) 1550
R. reniformis
  on *Arctium lappa,* in Japan, control by *Tagetes* 835
  on betelvine, in Kenya, new record (g.) 340
  on *Brachiaria mutica,* in Trinidad, new record (h.) 1540
  on *Carica papaya,* histopathology 693
  on *Cleome ciliata,* in Trinidad, new record (h.) 1540
  on *Codiaeum,* in Netherlands 1457
  on *Coffea arabica,* in Brazil (South East) 376
  on *Commelina elegans,* in Trinidad, new record (h.) 1540
  control by oil-cakes 1813
  on cotton
    control 1400
    control by nematicides & rotation 881
    histology of feeding site 179
    in USA (South Atlantic), local survey 49
  on *Cucumis melo,* in USA (West South Central), pathogenicity 1195
Rotylenchulus reniformis *contd.*
  on *Cyperus odoratus,* in Trinidad, new record (h.) 1540
  on *Cyperus rotundus,* in Trinidad, new record (h.) 1540
  on *Emilia coccinea,* in Trinidad, new record (h.) 1540
  on *Fimbristylis miliacea,* in Trinidad, new record (h.) 1540
  on *Gossypium arboreum,* histopathology & resistance 1184
  in Hawaii, development & temperature 670
  host range, & pathogenicity 643
  in Japan, development & temperature 670
  on *Jasminum grandiflorum,* in Egypt, nev record (h.) 983
  on *Mentha,* histology of feeding site 179
  on *Paspalum conjugatum,* in Trinidad, new record (h.) 1540
  on *Paspalum fasciculatum,* in Trinidad, new record (h.) 1540
  on pineapple, control 1795
  on plants
    in India, new records (h.) 416
    in Trinidad, host list 1540
  on potato
    in Egypt, nematicides 1767
    resistant varieties 1034
  radiation retarding development 671
  on *Ricinus communis*
    histopathology 693
    multiplication in sterilized soil 704
    pathogenicity 1679
    reproduction & moisture 643
    reproduction & temperature 643
  in soil
    control by UHF electromagnetic energ 1798
    multiplication 1755
  on soybean
    cellular changes 1681
    development & ultrastructure of syncytia 1224
    in USA (South Atlantic), local survey 49
  on tomato
    aldicarb 851
    histology of feeding site 179
    histopathology 693
    life-cycle 1701
    pathogenicity 1679
    thionazin 851
  on *Vigna unguiculata,* control 1328
Rotylenchus, ultrastructure of male copulatory apparatus & phasmids 1601
R. buxophilus
  on *Hydrangea hortensia,* in Italy, new record (h.) 1518
  reviewed 1165, 1446

Rotylenchus *contd.*
R. citri, n.sp., on *Citrus aurantium,* in India 594
R. robustus
  morphology of cephalic nervous system 133
  on *Picea sitchensis,* pathogenicity 958
  in soil, desiccation 211
  ultrastructure of cuticle 596
  ultrastructure of normal & desiccated specimens 596
Rubus ellipticus
  Longidorus, & ring spot virus 1577
  Xiphinema, & ring spot virus 1577
Rumania
  Anguina tritici 41
  marine nematodes 1129
  Meloidogyne 41
  M. incognita 1383
  nematodes, on crops 41, 1015
Rumex obtusifolius, *Heterodera trifolii* 1020
Russia (*see* USSR)
Rye, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 393
Ryegrass, *Anguina* 335
Sabatieria breviseta, synonym of *Sabatieria pulchra* 581
S. pulchra, synonymy 581
Saintpaulia, *Meloidogyne arenaria* 1207
S. ionantha, nematodes 385
Sakia, g.inq. 1609
S. castori, to *Basiliophora castori,* n.comb. 1609
Salix, *Heterodera salixophila* 35
Salvia sclarea, nematodes 1688
Sansevieria trifasciata, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* 872
Sargassum serratifolium, nematodes 720
Sarisodera, diagnosis emended 583
S. africana, n.sp., on *Panicum maximum,* in Ivory Coast 583
S. hydrophile, morphology of juvenile head 1644
Sauertylenchus labiodiscus, n.g., n.sp., on *Rhagodia,* in Australia 158
Saxifraga × superba, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 486
Scarabaeidae, nematodes 1066
Schistocerca gregaria, *Mermis nigrescens* 1172, 1227–1228, 1558
Schranckia leptocarpa, *Meloidogyne,* n.sp., [not described] 1156
Sclerotium rolfsii
  & *Hoplolaimus indicus,* on rice, interaction 1095
  & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato 216
Scolytus, *Parasitaphelenchus oldhami* 1608
S. multistriatus, *Parasitaphelenchus oldhami* 1067
S. scolytus, *Parasitaphelenchus oldhami* 1067
Scutellonema
  on conifers, in USSR, new record (g.) 136
  ultrastructure of male copulatory apparatus & phasmids 1601
S. brachyurum
  lectotype 1164
  reviewed 1164, 1446
S. cavenessi
  on tomato
    in Senegal
      D-D 836
      DBCP 836
      oxamyl 836
S. orientalis, n.sp., in *Psidium guajava,* in India 594
S. picea, n.sp., on *Picea excelsa,* in USSR (Lithuania) 136
Sea of Japan, *Rhabdodemania orientalis* n.sp. 590
Secale cereale, nematodes 1534
Senecio rhombifolius, nematodes 453
Senegal
  Criconemoides palustris 387
  Hemicycliophora belemnis 569
  H. diolaensis n.sp. 569
  Heterodera 387
  H. schachtii 745
  Hirschmanniella oryzae 1188
  H. spinicaudata 387
  Hoplolaimus clarissimus n.sp. 564
  Meloidogyne 1714
  M. javanica 836
  Paratylenchus 387
  Pratylenchus 387
  P. sefaensis n.sp. 564
  Scutellonema cavenessi 836
  Trichodorus 387
  Tylenchorhynchus gladiolatus n.sp. 565
  T. mashoodi 387
  Xiphinema bergeri 387
Sequoia sempervirens, nematodes 1013
Sequoiadendron giganteum, nematodes 1013
Serology, *Meloidogyne* 1210
Sicaguttur, diagnosis emended 123
S. indicum, n.sp., in soil, in India 123
S. sartum, in soil, in India, morphology 123
Sicaguttturinae, n.subf. 123
Sicily, *Paratylenchus italiensis* n.sp. 1628
Simuliid larvae, technique for collecting, mermithids 310
Simuliids
  Mermis 1071
  mermithids 87, 524, 623–624, 1062, 1570
Simulium morsitans, *Spiculimermis fluvialis* n.sp. 1634
Sirex noctilio, *Deladenus siricidicola* 102
Slaterocoris, *Hexamermis* 522
Snow mould, & nematodes, on wheat 529

Soil
Actus silvadoricus n.g., n.sp. 130
Aetholaimus gracilis n.sp. 604
Agamermis decaudata 1077
Akrotonus vigor n.g., n.sp. 603
Alaimus robustus n.sp. 127
Anatonchus hortensis n.sp. 127
Aphelenchoides 239, 1277
Aphelenchus avenae 1789
Aporcelaimellus clamus n.sp. 604
A. conoidus n.sp. 604
A. parmus n.sp. 604
A. placus n.sp. 604
A. porcus n.sp. 604
Aporcelaimus elegans n.sp. 604
Aquatides rotundicaudatus n.sp. 604
A. smoliki n.sp. 604
Axonchium manalicum n.sp. 125
A. valvulatum n.sp. 146
Belaxellus elegans n.g., n.sp. 604
Cephalenchus leptus 578
Cephalobidae 806
Chrysonema dubium n.sp. 604
Clarkus gerlachei 1277
Criconemoides macrodorum 1272
Diphtherophora latum n.sp. 604
Discocriconemella limitanea 1624
Discolaimium asji n.sp. 124
D. bulbiferum 124
D. oostenbrinki n.sp. 124
D. simplex 124
D. upum 124
Ditylenchus destructor 785
D. dipsaci 244
Dolichorhynchus nigericus n.g., n.sp. 1621
Dorylaimellus himalayensis n.sp. 125
entomophagous nematodes 1556
Eudorylaimus 1277
E. angleus n.sp. 604
E. confusus n.sp. 604
E. conicaudatus n.sp. 604
E. dubius n.sp. 604
E. longicardius n.sp. 604
E. robustus n.sp. 604
E. sodakus n.sp. 604
E. varians n.sp. 604
free-living nematodes 1725
Helicotylenchus 239, 1625
H. crenacauda 1625
H. egyptiensis 1625
H. graminophilus n.sp. 567–568
H. pseudorobustus 1306, 1625
Hemicriconemoides litchi 1624
H. mangiferae 1624
H. strictathecatus 1624
Heterodera, & fungi 554
H. avenae 301, 717
H. cruciferae 717
H. galeopsidis 717
H. glycines 887
H. punctata 163, 717

Soil *contd.*
Heterodera contd.
H. rostochiensis 235, 717, 1262, 1826
  & fungi 111
H. schachtii 717, 719, 1766
  & fungi 531
H. trifolii 717
Hexamermis albicans 1635
Hirschmanniella indica n.sp. 556
H. shamimi n.sp. 556
Indodorylaimus n.g. 123
Iotonchus 130
I. magyar n.sp. 127
Labronema obesum n.sp. 604
L. rapax n.sp. 604
Laevides microdens n.sp. 604
Laimydorus paraincae n.sp. 604
L. reversus n.sp. 604
Leptonchus microdens n.sp. 604
Longidoridae 1048
Longidorus 287, 1272
L. crassus n.sp. 604
L. elongatus 1579, 1728
L. fragilis n.sp. 604
L. leptocephalus 1579
Lordellonema parvum n.sp. 604
Macroposthonia denoudeni 1624
M. onoensis 1624
M. ornata 1624
Malekus acridens n.g., n.sp. 603
Mehdilaimus aurangabadensis n.g., n.sp. 149
Meloidogyne 41, 763, 841, 1251, 1329
M. incognita 815, 1306, 1383, 1766
Mesodorylaimus brevidens n.sp. 604
M. cardiacus n.sp. 604
M. lissus n.sp. 604
M. macrophallus n.sp. 604
M. obscurus n.sp. 604
M. prerectus n.sp. 604
M. recurvus n.sp. 604
M. simplex n.sp. 604
Meylonema buchneri 127
Miconchus 130
Micronema demani 1271
Monhystera pervaga n.sp. 129
M. somereni 129
Morulaimus arealoferus n.sp. 1629
Mylonchulus 130
nematodes 127, 231, 239–240, 291, 409, 427, 729, 737, 804, 834, 1269, 1271, 1274, 1277–1281, 1285, 1303, 1317, 1409–1410, 1419, 1425, 1552, 1732–1733, 1741, 1747, 1760–1762, 1796, 1835
  & *Verticillium* 208
  & viruses 1103
Neoactinolaimus duplicidentatus 127
Nothocriconema 287
Nygellus brachyuris n.sp. 1170
Nygolaimus acridens n.sp. 604
N. butteus n.sp. 604

- **Soil** *contd.*
  - *Nygolaimus* *contd.*
  - *N. cylindricus* n.sp. 604
  - *N. hyans* n.sp. 604
  - *N. papilloides* n.sp. 604
  - *N. paratenuis* n.sp. 604
  - *N. parvus* n.sp. 604
  - *Nygostylus annulatus* n.g., n.sp. 1170
  - *Oionchus setosus* n.sp. 1170
  - *Oonaguntus calvus* n.g., n.sp. 603
  - *O. tenuidens* n.sp. 604
  - *Paracrassibucca jenseni* n.g., n.sp. 130
  - *Paramermis tenuiloba* n.sp. 1635
  - *Paratrichodorus renifer* n.sp. 159
  - *P. tansaniensis* n.sp. 159
  - *Paratylenchus* 1766
  - *P. colbrani* n.sp. 1628
  - *P. italiensis* n.sp. 1628
  - *Paraxonchium magnidens* n.sp. 604
  - *Picarilaimus caudatus* n.g., n.sp. 1170
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 1257, 1739
  - *Plectus* 1277
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 1238
  - *P. penetrans* 281
  - *P. thornei* 1735
  - *Prodorylaimium brigdammense* 127
  - *Pungentus crassus* n.sp. 604
  - *Radopholus similis* 1238
  - Rhabditidae 806
  - *Rhabditolaimus propius* n.sp. 127
  - *Rhabditonema propinquum* 1271
  - *Rotylenchulus laurentinus* n.sp. 598
  - *R. reniformis* 1755, 1798
  - *Sicaguttur indicum* n.sp. 123
  - *S. sartum* 123
  - technique for estimating
    - *Heterodera rostochiensis* 1869
    - *Meloidogyne* 897
  - technique for extracting
    - *Heterodera cajani, cysts* 900
    - *H. rostochiensis* 317, 905
      - cysts 906
    - nematode cysts 313
      - compared 898
    - nematodes 313, 895–896, 1871
      - using molasses 1872
  - technique for estimating, *Heterodera trifolii,* cysts 1412
  - technique for recovering
    - nematodes 424
    - plant material 1415
  - technique for sampling, nematodes 908
  - technique for studying, nematodes 1437
  - *Teratocephalus* 1277
  - *Thonus baldus* n.sp. 604
  - *T. cylindricus* n.sp. 604
  - *T. elegans* n.sp. 604
  - *T. major* n.sp. 604
  - *T. saccatus* n.sp. 604
  - *Tobrilus longus* 129
  - *Trichodorus,* & tobacco rattle virus 1864
  - *T. lusitanicus* n.sp. 159
- **Soil** *contd.*
  - *Trichodorus* *contd.*
  - *T. minor* 1023
  - *T. pachydermus* 1579
    - & tobacco rattle virus 1100, 1105
  - *T. primitivus* 1579
  - *T. similis* 1579
  - *T. sparsus* 1579
  - *Tripyla setifera* 1271
  - *Trischistoma ursulae* n.sp. 129
  - *Tylencholaimellus grandis* n.sp. 604
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 229, 1238
  - *Xiphinema* 287
  - *X. americanum* 1251
  - *X. bakeri* 1713
  - *X. diversicaudatum* 1579
  - *X. index* 1766
- **Soil, bog,** nematodes 504
- **Soil, desert,** nematodes 1253
- **Soil, fluvial,** *Eutylenchus setiferus* 160
- **Soil, forest**
  - *Aporcelaimellus amylovorus* 1591
  - *Caloosia delpradi* n.sp. 1619
  - *Criconema fotedari* n.sp. 141
  - *Longidorus* 115
  - nematodes 716, 1266, 1276
    - plant-parasitic 237
  - *Trichodorus,* & rattle virus 115
  - *Tylolaimophorus typicus* 557
  - *Xiphinema* 115
- **Soil, lacustrine**
  - nematodes 1729
  - *Tobrilus findeneggi* n.sp. 1162
- **Soil, leaf litter,** nematodes 738, 1731
- **Soil, marine**
  - *Bolbellia asupplementata* n.sp. 574
  - *Coninckia mediterranea* n.sp. 607
  - *Cylindrotheristus minutus* n.sp. 574
  - *Desmoscolex brevisetosus* n.sp. 1120
  - *D. deconincki* n.sp. 1119
  - *D. dimorphus* n.sp. 1120
  - *D. geraerti* n.sp. 1120
  - *D. nymphianus* n.sp. 1120
  - *D. timmi* n.sp. 1119
  - *Diplopeltula asetosa* n.sp. 574
  - *Dorylaimus otmanliensis* n.sp. 606
  - *Enoploides alexandrae* n.sp. 606
  - *Halalaimus* (*Nualaimus*) *curvicaudatus* n.subg., n.sp. 574
  - *Leptolaimus pocillus* n.sp. 1113
  - *Linhystera problematica* n.g., n.sp. 574
  - *Metalinhomoeus biformis* n.sp. 574
  - *Microlaimus parallgeni* n.sp. 607
  - nematodes 233, 243, 581, 739, 1261, 1726, 1863
  - *Nygmatonchus minimus* n.sp. 574
  - *Paramonohystera breviseta* n.sp. 574
  - *Pseudotheristus furcatus* n.sp. 574
  - *Rhynchonema ambianorum* n.sp. 1594
  - *R. ceramotos* n.sp. 1594
  - *R. falcifera* n.sp. 1594
  - *R. megamphida* n.sp. 1594

Soil, marine *contd.*
  Rhynchonema contd.
  R. moorea n.sp. 1594
  R. quemer n.sp. 1594
  Richtersia spicana n.sp. 607
  Robbea gallica n.sp. 607
  Tarvaia cladara n.sp. 607
  Terschellingia distalamphida n.sp. 574
  Tricoma lobata n.sp. 574
Soil, meadow, nematodes 1759
Soil, peat
  Amphidelus papuanus 1652
  A. tasmaniensis 1652
Soil, saline, nematodes 1738
Soil, sandy, nematodes 1751, 1758
Soil, tundra, nematodes, plant-parasitic 237
Soil, virgin
  Iotalaimus tulaganovi n.sp. 1611
  nematodes 1611
  Tylenchorhynchus bicaudatus n.sp. 1611
Solanaceae, *Meloidogyne* 11
Solanum
  Ditylenchus destructor 1367
  D. dipsaci 1528
  Heterodera pallida 172
  H. rostochiensis 172, 440, 1030
  Meloidogyne 1547, 1895
  M. hapla 1500–1501
S. andigenum
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 435
  Heterodera rostochiensis 435
S. dulcamara, *Xiphinema index* 180
S. elaeagnifolium, *Meloidogyne* 1547
S. juzepczukii
  Heterodera pallida 1040
  H. rostochiensis 1040
S. melongena
  Boleodorus acutus n.sp. 1135
  Helicotylenchus solani 593
  H. solani n.sp. 1627
  Meloidogyne 1036, 1194, 1547
  M. incognita 964, 1289–1290, 1478
  M. javanica 44, 1846
    & *Leucinodes orbonalis* 1101
  nematodes 1390
  Paratrichodorus minor 1705
  toxicity, of DBCP 833
S. nigrum
  Heterodera rostochiensis 1014
  Meloidogyne exigua 376
  Xiphinema index 180
S. sisymbriifolium, *Meloidogyne* 1547
S. spegazzinii, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 394
S. tuberosum
  Heterodera rostochiensis 394
  Meloidogyne hapla 1501
    & *Verticillium albo-atrum* 1501
S. vernei, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 954
Solidens, n.rank. 603
Sorghum
  Longidorus breviannulatus n.sp. 1623
Sorghum *contd.*
  Meloidogyne 1219
  Paratylenchus obtusicaudatus n.sp. 1628
  Pratylenchus sefaensis 564
  Tylenchorhynchus gladiolatus 565
S. bicolor
  Criconemoides 806
  Helicotylenchus 806
S. vulgare
  Aglenchus parvulus n.sp. 1136
  Pratylenchus sudanensis 513
South Africa
  Axonchium valvulatum n.sp. 146
  Dolichodorus brevistilus n.sp. 137
  Meloidogyne 891
  M. javanica 1523
  Monhystera pervaga n.sp. 129
  M. somereni 129
  nematodes
    on grapevine 296
    on peach 1523
    on sugar-cane 263, 347, 379, 793
  Tobrilus longus 129
  Trischistoma ursulae n.sp. 129
South America
  Heterodera pallida 1040
  H. rostochiensis 1040
Soybean
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 150, 1703
  Ditylenchus destructor 74
  D. dipsaci 74
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 1267
  Heterodera 1498
  H. glycines 253, 981, 1481, 1535, 1681, 1785, 1902
  H. schachtii 74
  Hoplolaimus 1531
  H. columbus 252, 1206
  H. coronatus 49
  Meloidogyne 49, 961
  M. incognita 74, 1002, 1299, 1361, 1476, 1480, 1681, 1820, 1902
  M. javanica 1003
  nematodes 481, 1031–1033, 1376, 1703, 1808, 1839
    on bacteria 547
    & fungi 547
  Pratylenchus 1486
  Pristionchus lheritieri, & *Rhizobium japonicum* 536
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 49, 1224, 1681
  Trichodorus christiei 1703
Spain
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 242
  Meloidogyne artiellia 242
  nematodes
    plant-parasitic 242
    in saline soil 1738
    on strawberry 1838
  Paratylenchus 242
  Pratylenchus 242
  Tylenchorhynchus 242

Spain *contd.*
  Zygotylenchus guevarai 242
Sphaerocephalum chabaudi, in Black Sea, systematics 1129
Sphaerularia bombi, ultrastructure 1143
Spiculimermis fluvialis, n.sp., in *Boophthora erythrocephala,* & *Simulium morsitans,* in USSR (Siberia) 1634
S. juikovae, n.sp., in fresh water, in USSR (Siberia) 1634
S. mirzajevae, n.sp., in chironomids, in USSR (Siberia) 152
Spinacea oleracea, *Heterodera schachtii* 1027
Spinach
  Meloidogyne hapla 456
  Pratylenchus penetrans 456
Spodoptera, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 1921
Sporonchulus ibitensis, in India, first record (g.), & morphology of male 586
S. minutus, to *Actus minutus,* n.comb. 130
Sporozoa
  in *Meloidogyne hapla*
    on *Arachis hypogaea,* hyperparasitism 542
    on tomato, hyperparasitism 542
  in *Paratylenchus,* on tomato, hyperparasitism 542
  in *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on tomato, hyperparasitism 542
Steineridora loricata, in Black Sea, morphology 1606
Stizolobium aterrimum, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1019
Strawberry
  Aphelenchoides 801, 1754
    & *Corynebacterium* 12
  A. besseyi 979, 1917
  A. fragariae 52, 411, 746, 749, 831, 886, 1312, 1399, 1403, 1453
    & *Corynebacterium fascians* 1084
  A. ritzemabosi 38, 478, 1352, 1399, 1453
    & *Corynebacterium fascians* 38, 1084
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 150, 1368–1369
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 30, 52, 79, 82, 248, 259, 419, 431, 442, 478, 507, 746, 751, 756, 831, 886, 916, 1291, 1399, 1403, 1430, 1506, 1851, 1910
  Helicotylenchus erythrinae 1368
  H. pseudodigonicus 1754
  Longidorus elongatus 1503
  Meloidogyne 1368
  M. hapla 979, 1754
  nematodes 79, 277, 304, 361–362, 411, 442, 505, 832, 878, 1016, 1404, 1838, 1850
  Pratylenchus 1754
  P. penetrans 499, 979
    & *Verticillium albo-atrum* 544
    & *Verticillium dahliae* 1919
Strawberry *contd.*
  Pratylenchus contd.
  P. vulnus 979
  Tylenchorhynchus 499
  T. dubius 1754
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum 1919
Streptocarpus, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 1179
Subanguina radicicola
  on *Calamagrostis lansdorphi,* in USSR (Far East) 383
  on grasses, in USSR (Far East), local survey 412
Succulents, nematodes 433
Sudan
  Longidorus africanus 1721
  L. laevicapitatus 1721
  L. siddiqii 1721
  Meloidogyne arenaria 1857
  M. incognita 1857
  M. javanica 1857
  Pratylenchus sudanensis 513, 894
  Xiphinema basiri 1721
  X. elongatum 1721
  X. simillimum 1721
Sugar-cane
  Ditylenchus destructor 74
  D. dipsaci 74
  Dolichodorus brevistilus n.sp. 137
  Helicotylenchus paragirus n.sp. 1159
  Hemicriconemoides brachyurus 585
  Heterodera 73
  H. avenae 74
  H. schachtii 74
  Meloidogyne incognita 74, 1012, 1470
  M. javanica 1012
  nematodes 263, 347, 379, 410, 479, 792–793, 1038, 1259, 1347, 1391, 1772
  Paratylenchus leiodermis n.sp. 1628
  Pratylenchus 1038
  P. zeae 73
  Trichodorus minor 73
  Tylenchorhynchus martini 73
  Xiphinema malagasi n.sp. 582
Surinam
  Caloosia delpradi n.sp. 1619
  Chronogaster lissa n.sp. 580
  C. serrulata n.sp. 580
  Hemicycliophora loofi n.sp. 1619
  Idiodorylaimus annulatiformis n.sp. 580
  I. kreisi n.sp. 580
  nematodes, in fresh water 580
  Nothactinolaimus lacustris n.g., n.sp. 580
  Oncholaimus vanderlandi n.sp. 580
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1619
  Prismatolaimus eurylaimus n.sp. 580
  Prodorylaimus depressus n.sp. 580
  P. hamatus n.sp. 580
  Radopholus similis 796
  Tobrilus longiformis n.sp. 580
  T. vicinus n.sp. 580

Susceptibility (*see* Resistance)
Swarming (*see* Behaviour; Physiology)
Sweden
  Aphelenchoides fragariae 1179
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 1011
  Heterodera avenae 17, 165, 986, 1469
  H. hordecalis n.sp. 1590
  Heterodera n.sp. 165
  H. pallida 1849
  H. rostochiensis 1461
  Longidorus elongatus 1579
  L. leptocephalus 1579
  nematodes
    in fleas 85
    on potato 959
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1849
  Pratylenchus convallariae 967
  P. penetrans 967
  Trichodorus 1580
  T. pachydermus 1579
  T. primitivus 1579
  T. similis 1579
  T. sparsus 1579
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum 1579
Sweet-potato
  Helicotylenchus 908
  Meloidogyne incognita 637, 908, 1025
Switzerland
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 262
  Hexamermis 1061
  Macroposthonia xenoplax 878
  nematodes, on strawberry 878
  Xiphinema 878
Systematics
  Sphaerocephalum chabaudi 1129
  Tylenchida 1118
Tabanus autumnalis, *Gastromermis macrosoma* n.sp. 1635
Tagetes patula
  Meloidogyne incognita 1797
  Pratylenchus alleni 1797
  P. penetrans 187
Taiwan
  Meloidogyne 888
  nematodes, on tomato 888
Tanytarsus
  Gastromermis longifagus n.sp. 1634
  Hydromermis tanytarsis n.sp. 1634
Tanzania
  Meloidogyne incognita 1489
  Paratrichodorus tansaniensis n.sp. 159
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 340
Taphrorychus bicolor, *Parasitorhabditis bicoloris* n.sp. 1122
T. villifrons, *Tylaphelenchus georgiensis* n.sp. 134
Taraxacum, nematodes 352
Tarvaia cladara, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 607
Taxonomy
  Aphelenchoides 561
  Ceramonematoidea 1132
Taxonomy *contd.*
  DD-136 1642
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 916
  Dorylaimida 159, 1652
  free-living nematodes 128, 1123
  Heterodera 1644
  H. (Globodera) 644
  Leptolaimus 1113
  Longidoridae 595
  Meloidogyne 1131, 1210
  M. incognita 1127
  Meylonema 127
  Nacobbidae 135
  nematodes 573, 1607
    free-living 326
    in insects 1070
    marine 326
  Neoaplectana 1643
  N. carpocapsae 1642
  N. feltiae 1642
  Neotylenchidae 1171
  Nothotylenchidae 601
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1123
  Pratylenchidae 1121
  Rhabdodemania 590
  Sicaguttur 123
  Thada 1126
  Tobrilus 1162
Tea
  Meloidogyne 1365
  nematodes 1455
Technique for assessing
  efficacy, of nematicides 874
  nematodes, in roots 312
  pathogenicity, of *Meloidogyne,* on crops 1865
  toxicity, to man 1856
Technique for collecting
  Heterodera rostochiensis, in soil 1868
  mermithids, from simuliid larvae 310
Technique for comparing, rate of desiccation of nematodes 1861
Technique for constructing, temperature-controlled cabinet 1876
Technique for counting
  Caenorhabditis briggsae 319
  nematodes 315
Technique for culturing
  Caenorhabditis briggsae, axenically 1225
  Chiloplacus lentus, in vitro 912
  Ditylenchus destructor, in vitro 911
  D. dipsaci 899
  Heterodera avenae, on wheat, monoxenically 971
  H. solanacearum, on *Nicotiana tabacum* 695
  nematodes, *in vitro* 207
  nematophagous fungi 783, 902
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae, axenically 697
  N. dutkyi, axenically 697
  N. glaseri, axenically 697

Technique for culturing *contd.*
  Neomesomermis flumenalis 1069
  Paratylenchus projectus, monoxenically 1424
  Reesimermis nielseni, axenically 316
  Turbatrix aceti, axenically 1225
Technique for decontaminating
  Bursaphelenchus lignicolus, cultures 914
  cultures, of nematodes, on fungi 1875
Technique for detecting
  entomophagous nematodes, in soil 1556
  Trichodorus, & tobacco rattle virus, in soil 1864
Technique for determining
  viability, of nematodes 903
  zinc content, of nematodes 1859
Technique for differentiating, dead & living, nematodes 1866, 1870
Technique for disposing, of nematode-infested waste 318
Technique for distinguishing
  dead & living
    Aphelenchus avenae, by fluorescent microscopy 314
    Ditylenchus destructor, by fluorescent microscopy 314
Technique for estimating
  carbofuran 909
  Heterodera rostochiensis, in soil 1869
  H. trifolii, cysts, in soil 1412
  Meloidogyne, in soil 897
Technique for evaluating
  nematode density 1413
  pathogenicity, of *Meloidogyne javanica,* on *Phaseolus semierectus* 1421
  resistance, of *Medicago sativa,* to *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1860
Technique for extracting
  Heterodera cajani, cysts, from soil 900
  H. rostochiensis
    cysts, from soil 906
    from soil 317, 905
  nematode cysts
    from soil 313
      compared 898
  nematodes
    from callus 1420
    from marine sediments 1863
    from mud 1858
    from plant tissue 907
    from roots, compared 1418
    from soil 313, 895, 1871
      by centrifugal-flotation 1877
      compared 1419
      effect of temperature 896
      using molasses 1872
Technique for identifying, *Ditylenchus,* using numerical & punched card systems 1426
Technique for infecting
  cotton, with *Meloidogyne incognita* 200
Technique for infecting *contd.*
  tomato, with *Meloidogyne incognita* 1423
Technique for isolating, *Caenorhabditis elegans,* mutants 1879
Technique for mounting, nematodes 904
Technique for preparing, *Meloidogyne,* perineal patterns 1422
Technique for recovering
  nematodes
    from banana 1425
    from plants 1893
    from soil 424, 1425, 1893
  plant material, from soil 1415
Technique for sampling
  Heterodera rostochiensis, compared 1873
  marine nematodes, compared 1862
  nematodes, in soil 908
Technique for screening, nematicides, using *Paramecium,* & *Rotatoria* 269
Technique for separating
  Aphelenchus avenae, larvae, from adults 311
  Panagrellus redivivus, larvae, from adults 1416
Technique for studying
  Aphelenchoides asterocaudatus, & micro-organisms 538
  Ditylenchus destructor, & micro-organisms 538
  free-living nematodes 1417
  histopathology, of plant-parasitic nematodes 1878
  nematodes
    (book) 913
    in soil, bibliography 1437
  parasites & predators, of nematodes, in soil 1867
Technique for surface-sterilizing, *Ditylenchus destructor* 915
Technique for testing
  resistance
    of potato, to *Ditylenchus destructor* 901
    of tomato, to *Heterodera rostochiensis* 910
Tectonchus absconditus, n.g., n.sp., in *Lubomirskia baicalensis,* in USSR (Siberia) 164
Telotylenchus housei, to *Paratrophurus housei,* n.comb. 127
Teratocephalus, in soil, in Antarctica, survey 1277
Terschellingia distalamphida, n.sp., in marine soil, in Germany 574
Tetradomermis shilini, n.sp., in *Lipiniella arenicola,* in USSR (Siberia) 1634
Tetradonema plicans
  in *Bradysia paupera*
    biological control agent 90
    development & morphology 1561
Tetylenchus, gen.dub. 157

Tetylenchus contd.
T. abulbosus, to *Leipotylenchus abulbosus,* n.g., n.comb. 157
T. annulatus, to *Triversus annulatus,* n.g., n. comb. 157
T. curiosus, to *Merlinius curiosus,* n.comb. 157
T. joctus, to *Merlinius joctus,* n.comb. 157
T. productus, to *Merlinius productus,* n.comb. 157
***T. tenuis* sp. dub.** 157
Thada, morphology, & taxonomy 1126
T. cancellata, morphology of male 1126
Thailand
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 371
  Discocriconemella limitanea 1624
  Ditylenchus angustus 371
  Helicotylenchus 1625
  H. crenacauda 1625
  H. egyptiensis 1625
  H. pseudorobustus 1625
  Hemicriconemoides litchi 1624
  H. mangiferae 1624
  H. strictathecatus 1624
  Hirschmanniella 371
  Macroposthonia denoudeni 1624
  M. onoensis 1624
  M. ornata 1624
  Meloidogyne graminicola 371
  M. incognita 268
  nematodes, on rice 371
  Paratylenchus breviculus n.sp. 1628
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1483, 1893
Thalictrum lucidum, *Meloidogyne hapla* 486
Thelastoma attenuatum, in *Periplaneta americana,* ecology & host diet 1073
Themeda triandra, *Hemicycliophora nyanzae* 569
Theobroma cacao
  Helicotylenchus erythrinae 1053
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 1053
  nematodes 1017
  Paratylenchus humilis n.sp. 1628
  P. perlatus n.sp. 1628
Theratromyxa weberi, on *Heterodera,* behaviour, & life-history 1899
Theristus* (*Daptonema*) aff. *curvatus, Riemann, 1966 *nec* Gerlach, 1956, to *Theristus* (*Daptonema*) *riemanni,* nom. nov. 148
T.* (*Daptonema*) *riemanni, nom. nov., for *Theristus* (*Daptonema*) aff. *curvatus,* Riemann, 1966 *nec* Gerlach, 1956 148
T. invagiferous, n.sp., in sea water, in Ireland 148
T. longus, n.sp., in sea water, in Ireland 148
T. maior, to *Cobbia maior,* n.comb. 581
T.* (*Mesotheristus*) *invagiferous, n.sp., in sea water, in Ireland 148
Theristus contd.
T. moeoticus, in Black Sea, morphology 1606
T. (Penzancia) longus, n.sp., in sea water, in Ireland 148
Thonus baldus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
T. circulifer, n.comb., for *Eudorylaimus circulifer* 603
T. cylindricus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
T. elegans, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
T. major, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
T. nothus, n.g., n.comb., for *Dorylaimus nothus* 603
T. saccatus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 604
Thoonchinae, n.subf. 326
Thorne, G., obituary 1885
Thornenema wickeni
  to *Indodorylaimus wickeni,* n.g., n.comb. 123
  morphology 948
  ultrastructure of intestinal valves 155
Tilia americana, *Criconemoides inusitatus* n.sp. 1133
Tobacco
  Longidorus breviannulatus n.sp. 1623
  Meloidogyne javanica, & tobacco mosaic virus 109
  nematodes 409
Tobago, *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* 96
Tobrilus, taxonomy 1162
T. amabilis, n.sp., in fresh water, in USSR (Siberia) 164
T. findeneggi, n.sp., in lacustrine soil, in Austria 1162
T. gracilis, respiration 213
T. latens, n.sp., in *Lubomirskia baicalensis,* in USSR (Siberia) 164
T. longiformis, n.sp., in fresh water, in Surinam 580
T. longus, in soil, in South Africa, new record (g.) 129
T. vicinus, n.sp., in fresh water, in Surinam 580
Tomato
  Aphelenchus avenae
    & *Colletotrichum coccodes* 1099
    & *Rhizoctonia solani* 1099
  Helicotylenchus elegans 724
  H. erythrinae 1346
  Heterodera 945, 1359
  H. pallida 570, 948, 1854
  H. rostochiensis 218–219, 570, 678, 701, 774, 860, 910, 1711
  H. tabacum
    & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici* 1092
    & *Verticillium albo-atrum* 1092

Tomato *contd.*
- *Hoplolaimus indicus* 1346
- *Meloidogyne* 71–72, 249, 391, 503, 508, 699, 888, 949, 974, 987, 1036, 1194, 1484, 1690, 1714, 1786, 1792, 1908
  - & leaf curl virus 1586
  - & *Phytophthora parasitica* 1690
- *M. arenaria,* & *Fusarium oxysporum* 119, 552
- *M. hapla* 63, 204, 288, 542, 843, 1211, 1356
- *M. incognita* 58, 217, 241, 268, 283, 285, 363, 448, 587, 767, 847, 851–852, 1025, 1045, 1200, 1211, 1230, 1242, 1290, 1307, 1309, 1342, 1346, 1375, 1384, 1423, 1454, 1462, 1478, 1525, 1530, 1704, 1708, 1778, 1780, 1832
  - & *Fusarium oxysporum* 116, 533
  - & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici* 1538–1539
  - & *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 533
  - & *Sclerotium rolfsii* 216
  - & tobacco mosaic virus 534
  - & *Verticillium albo-atrum* 532
- *M. incognita acrita* 48, 55
- *M. javanica* 48, 363, 587, 600, 706, 836, 1046, 1344, 1655, 1692, 1708, 1857
  - & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici* 1093
- *Nacobbus serendipiticus* 694
- nematodes 384, 864, 888, 1390, 1512, 1774, 1780, 1814, 1908
- *Paratylenchus* 542
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 542
- *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 179, 693, 851, 1679, 1701
- *Scutellonema cavenessi* 836
- toxicity, of DBCP 833
- *Trichodorus christiei,* & *Verticillium albo-atrum* 532
- *Tylenchorhynchus brassicae* 1346, 1778
- *Xiphinema basiri* 1226
- *X. index* 180

Toxicity
- of aldicarb, to *Begonia* 846
- of carbofuran
  - to cattle 842
  - to sheep 842
- of DBCP
  - to crops 1796
  - to okra 833
  - to potato 1349
  - to *Solanum melongena* 833
  - to tomato 833
- of 1,3-dichloropropene, to grapevine 1354
- of fensulfothion
  - to animals 824
  - to *Cyprinus* 811
  - to man 811, 824
  - to rodents 811

Toxicity *contd.*
- of methyl bromide
  - to carnation 814
  - to *Vicia faba* 1374
- of nematicides, to *Phaseolus aureus* 1805
- of prophos, to *Gerbera jamesonii* 873
- of thionazin, to crops 1853

Trees (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
- *Criconema* 234
- *Criconemoides* 234
- *C. informis* 958
- *Macroposthonia rustica* 958
- nematodes 730, 957–958
- *Nothocriconema annuliferum* 958
- *Xiphinema americanum* 1357

Trees, forest, nematodes 81

Trefusiidae, n.rank. 326

Trianthema govindia
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 444
- *M. javanica* 444

Tribolium castaneum
- *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*
  - & *Beauveria bassiana* 537
  - & *Paecilomyces farinosus* 519

Trichodoroidea, n.rank. 159

Trichodorus
- aldicarb 948
- feeding behaviour, & virus transmission 958
- morphology 159
- nematicides 957–958
- on plants, in Poland, distribution, incidence, & key to spp. 973
- population dynamics & soil compaction 948
- & rattle virus, in forest soil, in West Germany, interaction 115
- on rice, in Senegal 387
- in soil, DBCP 817
- on sugar-beet, in Britain, activity & environmental factors 1740
- & tobacco rattle virus
  - on *Gladiolus*
    - D-D 1332
    - dazomet 1332
  - on potato
    - control 1818
    - in Sweden 1580
  - in soil, technique for detecting 1864
  - on tulip
    - in Netherlands, control, & transmission 1582
    - transmission & temperature 1583
- ultrastructure of cuticle 596
- & viruses, oxamyl 303

T. christiei
- on *Agrostis palustris,* pathogenicity 1710
- on crops
  - in USA, population dynamics 1264
  - in USA (South Atlantic), population dynamics 1263

Trichodorus christiei *contd.*
  on maize, control, & resistance 1807
  on soybean, in USA (South Atlantic), pathogenicity & population density 1703
  & *Verticillium albo-atrum,* on tomato, interaction 532
T. lusitanicus, n.sp., in soil, in Portugal 159
T. minor
  on cardomom, not transmitting mosaic virus 951
  in soil, in Mauritania 1023
  on sugar-cane, in Trinidad, new record (g.) 73
T. pachydermus
  in soil, in Sweden, survey 1579
  & tobacco rattle virus, in soil, in Finland 1100, 1105
T. porosus
  on *Dioscorea esculenta,* black scurf-like syndrome 673
  on *Dioscorea opposita,* in Japan, black scurf-like syndrome 674
T. primitivus, in soil, in Sweden, survey 1579
T. similis
  reviewed 1176, 1446
  in soil, in Sweden, survey 1579
T. sparsus, in soil, in Sweden, new record (g.) 1579
Trichosanthes dioica, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1524
Tricoma lobata, n.sp., in marine soil, in Germany 574
Trifolium, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 33, 488
T. fragiferum, *Pratylenchus thornei* 1735
T. pratense
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 399
  Meloidogyne incognita 621, 1663
  nematodes 354
  Pratylenchus penetrans 1663
Trileptiinae, n.subf. 326
Trinidad
  Heterodera 73
  nematodes
    on *Ipomoea batatas* 757
    on *Nicotiana tabacum* 482
    on tomato 864
  Pratylenchus zeae 73
  Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus 960, 1673
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1540
  Trichodorus minor 73
  Tylenchorhynchus martini 73
Triplonchium minor, to *Triplonchium parvum,* lapsus 1647
T. parvum, lapsus, for *Triplonchium minor* 1647
Tripyla setifera, in soil, in Czechoslovakia, new record (g.) 1271
Trischistoma ursulae, n.sp., in soil in South Africa 129
Triversus annulatus, n.g., n. comb., for *Tetylenchus annulatus* 157
Trogoderma granarium, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* & *Paecilomyces farinosus* 519
Trophomera iturupiensis, n.g., n.sp., in USSR (Far East) 1158
Trophurus lomus, n.sp., on *Prunus armeniaca,* in India 597
Tsuga heterophylla, *Nacobbodera chitwoodi* 1551
Tulip
  Ditylenchus 344
  D. dipsaci 1056
  nematodes, & tobacco rattle virus 1802
  Trichodorus, & tobacco rattle virus 1582–1583
Turbatrix aceti
  age & enzyme activity 685
  ageing & reproduction 1685
  isocitrate lyase 1700
  peroxisomes 611
  survival & temperature 1719
  technique for culturing, axenically 1225
  ultrastructure 138
Tylaphelenchus georgiensis, in, in *Taphrorychus villifrons,* in USSR (Georgia) 134
Tylenchida, systematics 1118
Tylenchids
  morphology of cephalic nervous system 133
  ultrastructure of cuticle 1599
Tylenchoidea
  keys to families, subfamilies & genera 1118
  morphology of face view by scanning electron microscopy 1640
  scanning electron microscopy 1639
Tylencholaimellus grandis, n.sp., in soil, in USA 604
Tylencholaimus, morphometrics 169
Tylenchorhynchinae, synonymy 1118
Tylenchorhynchus
  on *Anthocephalus cadamba,* D-D 22
  control by hydrolytic enzymes 282
  on crops, in Spain 242
  dehydration physiology 1218
  on grapevine
    in India 7
    in USA (Pacific), 1,3-dichloropropene 1286
  life-cycle of endoparasite 1691
  on *Lolium perenne,* feeding behaviour 1658
  on rice
    DBCP 848
    Dursban 848
    oxamyl 848
    phorate 848
  in soil
    survival & fallowing 1366

Tylenchorhynchus *contd.*
  in soil *contd.*
    survival & temperature 1366
  on strawberry, in Japan, pathogenicity 499
T. aerolatus, Khan & Nanjappa, 1971, to *Tylenchorhynchus nordiensis,* nom.nov. 575
T. bicaudatus, n.sp., in virgin soil, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 1611
T. brassicae
  on *Brassica*
    in India 480
      population dynamics 1709
  on cabbage, nematicides 863
  on cauliflower, nematicides 863
  control by fungal culture filtrates 610
  control by oil-cakes 1813
  piperazine citrate 1335
  on rice
    in India
      aldicarb 762
      carbofuran 762
      fensulfothion 762
      phorate 762
  survival in absence of host 1275
  on tomato
    control by organic amendments 1346
    in India, nematicides 1778
  on vegetables, in India 480
T. clavicaudatus, to *Paratrophurus clavicaudatus,* n.comb. 127
T. claytoni
  biology 332
  control 332
  morphology 332
  & *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* on *Pinus echinata,* mycorrhizae 104
T. crassicaudatus, to *Paratrophurus crassicaudatus,* n.comb. 127
T. dubius
  Macroposthonia curvata, & Pratylenchus minyus, on *Dianthus,* interaction 118
  reviewed 1114, 1446
  on strawberry, in Poland, population dynamics 1754
T. gladiolatus
  on *Arachis hypogaea,* in Senegal 565
  on cotton, in Gambia 565
  on maize, in Senegal 565
  on millet
    in Gambia 565
    in Senegal 565
  n.sp., on rice, in Senegal 565
  on *Sorghum*
    in Gambia 565
    in Senegal 565
T. haki, n.sp., on *Brassica oleracea,* in India 1125
T. martini, on sugar-cane, in Trinidad, new record (g.) 73
Tylenchorhynchus *contd.*
T. mashoodi
  on rice
    in India 1214
    in Senegal 387
T. maximus, hatching 175
T. nordiensis, nom.nov., for *Tylenchorhynchus aerolatus,* Khan & Nanjappa, 1971 575
T. phaseoli, to *Dolichorhynchus phaseoli,* n.comb. 1621
T. vulgaris
  host range, & multiplication rate 703
  n.sp., on maize, in India, life-cycle 605
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
  biology 332
  on *Citrus*
    in Cyprus
      control by nematicides 949
      DBCP 781
    in India, DBCP 755
    in Japan
      DBCP 1364
      development 78
    oxamyl 1402
    resistance 966
    in Tanzania, new record (g.) 340
    in USA, biology, & control 1905
    in USA (Pacific), pathotypes 5
    in USA (South Atlantic)
      control by DBCP 299
      popular account 380
  on *Citrus aurantium,* in USA (South Atlantic), DBCP 1327
  on *Citrus grandis paradisi,* DBCP 1326
  on *Citrus sinensis*
    oxamyl 1293
    in USA (West South Central), nematicides 1325
  control 332
  on grapevine
    in Australia, control, & pathogenicity 297
    in Japan, seasonal variation 349
    in USA (Pacific), pathotypes 5
  infectivity & soil type 229
  morphology 332
  on olive, in USA (Pacific), pathotypes 5
  on *Poncirus trifoliata,* in USA (Pacific), pathotypes 5
  in soil, dispersion 1238
Tylenchus (Aglenchus) neozelandicus, synonym of *Aglenchus costatus* 167
T. (Aglenchus) parvus, to *Aglenchus parvus,* n.comb. 1136
T. (Cephalenchus) leptus, to *Cephalenchus leptus,* n.comb. 167
T. filiformis, piperazine citrate 1335
T. limichus, n.sp., on plants in USSR (Moldavia) 1148
Tylolaimophorus, key to spp. 557

Tylolaimophorus *contd.*
T. typicus, in forest soil, in France, ecology, & redescribed 557
Typhoides arundinacea, *Anguina radicicola* 31
Uganda
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 340
  nematodes, on banana 1463
Ulmus, *Isolaimium giganticum* n.sp. 1148
Ultrastructure
  Anguina tritici 942, 1112
  Aphelenchoides 596
  A. blastophthorus 155
  Aporcelaimellus, larvae 1605
  A. obscurus 1128, 1616
  A. obtusicaudatus 1128, 1616
  Araeolaimus elegans 1116
  Blatticola blattae 560
  Caenorhabditis elegans 1433
  Chromadorina 1116
  C. bioculata 1598
  C. germanica 1139, 1615
  Deontostoma californicum 1166
  Enoplus communis 1116, 1598
  Filipjevimermis leipsandra 1154
  Heterodera 215
  H. glycines 579, 1592–1593
  Hoplolaimidae 1599
  Hoplolaimus 1601
  H. indicus 1638
  Hydromermis conopophaga 1154
  Longidorus 957
  L. attenuatus 1646
  L. elongatus 1646
  L. leptocephalus 958, 1630
  Meloidogyne incognita 1174, 1187, 1592, 1680
  Merlinius icarus 1117
  Mermis nigrescens 1116, 1172
  nematodes 161
  Oncholaimus vesicarius 1597
  Pelodera 1600
  Pratylenchus penetrans 1138, 1650
  Reesimermis nielseni 588
  Rotylenchus 1601
  R. robustus 596
  Scutellonema 1601
  Sphaerularia bombi 1143
  Thornenema wickeni 155
  Trichodorus 596
  Turbatrix aceti 138
  tylenchids 1599
  Xiphinema 957, 1646
United Arab Republic (*see* Egypt)
Upper Volta, *Hemicycliophora straturata* n.sp. 569
USA
  Aporcelaimellus conoidus n.sp. 604
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 150
  B. maritimus 150
  Criconemoides ornatus 1264
  C. xenoplax 1821–1822
USA *contd.*
  Eudorylaimus confusus n.sp. 604
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 1264
  Heterodera rostochiensis 3
  Hoplolaimus columbus 1008
  Labronema rapax n.sp. 604
  Lordellonema parvum n.sp. 604
  Meloidogyne hapla 1500
  M. incognita 1264, 1820
  Mermis subnigrescens 86
  Mesodorylaimus cardiacus n.sp. 604
  nematodes
    on *Arachis hypogaea* 1808
    on cotton 10
    on crops 1809
    on maize 1808
    plant-parasitic 237
    on soybean 1808
  nematodes on cotton 1808
  Nygolaimus hyans n.sp. 604
  N. paratenuis n.sp. 604
  N. parvus n.sp. 604
  Paraxonchium magnidens n.sp. 604
  Pratylenchus 1264
  Trichodorus christiei 1264
  Tylencholaimellus grandis n.sp. 604
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1905
  Xiphinema americanum 1086
USA (East North Central)
  Cephalenchus leptus 578
  Criconemoides xenoplax 114
  nematodes
    on crops 59
    in forest soil 716
  Xiphinema americanum 114
USA (East South Central)
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 1381
  Meloidogyne incognita 1381
  nematodes, on *Nicotiana tabacum* 1529
USA (Mountain)
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 1479
  Heterodera schachtii 1191
  Labronema obesum n.sp. 604
  Meloidogyne hapla 1479
  M. incognita 1479
  Nacobbus batatiformis 1904
  Nygolaimus acridens n.sp. 604
  Paratylenchus alleni n.sp. 1628
USA (North Atlantic)
  nematodes, on grasses 1318
  Pratylenchus penetrans 1371
  Xiphinema americanum 1107
USA (Pacific)
  Cynipanguina danthoniae n.g., n.sp. 140
  Heterodera avenae 1284
  Meloidogyne 1251
  M. hapla 1501
  Nacobbodera chitwoodi 1551
  N. chitwoodi n.g., n.sp. 135
  nematodes
    on *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1035
    on *Prunus domestica* 40
    in soil 1285

USA (Pacific) *contd.*
- *Paratylenchus longicaudatus* n.sp. 1628
- *P. serricaudatus* n.sp. 1628
- *P. variabilis* n.sp. 1628
- *Pratylenchus vulnus* 423
- *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 5
- *Xiphinema americanum* 1251–1252

USA (South Atlantic)
- *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 1703, 1833
- Cephalobidae 806
- *Criconemoides* 797, 806
- *C. ornatus* 1263
- *C. xenoplax* 553
- *Helicotylenchus* 806
- *H. dihystera* 1263, 1267
- *Hoplolaimus columbus* 252, 386, 998, 1246, 1299
- *H. coronatus* 49
- *Meloidodera floridensis* 16
- *Meloidogyne* 18, 49, 961, 1834, 1908
- *M. incognita* 265–266, 270, 998, 1002, 1246, 1263, 1299, 1301, 1361, 1833
- *M. incognita acrita* 872–873, 1288
- *M. javanica* 1003, 1288
- nematodes
  - on *Agrostis palustris* 424
  - on *Apium graveolens* 1900
  - on *Arachis hypogaea* 1703
  - on *Citrus* 1052
  - on crops 1928–1929
  - on *Cynodon dactylon* 424
  - in forest soil 1266
  - on grasses 1247, 1828
  - on peach 1331
  - on potato 121
  - on soybean 1703
  - on tomato 1908
- *Neoaplectana* 1574

- *Paratylenchus* 1286
- *P. goldeni* n.sp. 1628
- plant-parasitic nematodes 968
- *Pratylenchus* 797, 1263
- *Radopholus similis* 853, 1024, 1372, 1676
- Rhabditidae 806
- *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 49
- *Trichodorus christiei* 1263, 1703

- *Tylenchorhynchus* 1286
- *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 299, 380, 1327
- *Xiphinema americanum* 1286

USA (West North Central)
- *Aetholaimus gracilis* n.sp. 604
- *Akrotonus vigor* n.g., n.sp. 603
- *Aporcelaimellus clamus* n.sp. 604
- *A. parmus* n.sp. 604
- *A. placus* n.sp. 604
- *A. porcus* n.sp. 604
- *Aporcelaimus elegans* n.sp. 604
- *Aquatides rotundicaudatus* n.sp. 604

USA (West North Central) *contd.*
- *Aquatides contd.*
  - *A. smoliki* n.sp. 604
- *Belaxellus elegans* n.g., n.sp. 604
- *Chrysonema dubium* n.sp. 604
- *Criconemoides inusitatus* n.sp. 1133
- *Diphtherophora latum* n.sp. 604
- *Discocriconemella inaratus* n.sp. 1133
- *Eudorylaimus angleus* n.sp. 604
- *E. conicaudatus* n.sp. 604
- *E. dubius* n.sp. 604
- *E. longicardius* n.sp. 604
- *E. robustus* n.sp. 604
- *E. sodakus* n.sp. 604
- *E. varians* n.sp. 604
- *Laevides microdens* n.sp. 604
- *Laimydorus paraincae* n.sp. 604
- *L. reversus* n.sp. 604
- *Leptonchus microdens* n.sp. 604
- *Longidorus breviannulatus* n.sp. 1623
- *L. crassus* n.sp. 604
- *L. fragilis* n.sp. 604
- *Malekus acridens* n.g., n.sp. 603
- *Meloidogyne hapla* 290
- *Mesodorylaimus brevidens* n.sp. 604
- *M. lissus* n.sp. 604
- *M. macrophallus* n.sp. 604
- *M. obscurus* n.sp. 604
- *M. prerectus* n.sp. 604
- *M. recurvus* n.sp. 604
- *M. simplex* n.sp. 604
- *Nygolaimus butteus* n.sp. 604
- *N. cylindricus* n.sp. 604
- *N. papilloides* n.sp. 604
- *Oonaguntus calvus* n.g., n.sp. 603
- *O. tenuidens* n.sp. 604
- *Pungentus crassus* n.sp. 604
- *Thonus baldus* n.sp. 604
- *T. cylindricus* n.sp. 604
- *T. elegans* n.sp. 604
- *T. major* n.sp. 604
- *T. saccatus* n.sp. 604
- *Xiphinema americanum* 1357

USA (West South Central)
- *Hoplolaimus* 1531
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 1476, 1480
- mermithid, n.g., [not named] 1149
- nematodes, on sugar-cane 1772
- *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1195
- *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 1325

USSR
- *Anguina agrostis* 34
- *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 52, 746, 831, 1084, 1403
- *A. ritzemabosi* 1084
- *Ditylenchus destructor* 279, 764, 861
- *D. dipsaci* 30, 52, 82, 248, 507, 746, 831, 1403
- *Eutylenchus setiferus* 160
- *Helicotylenchus erythrinae* 715
- *Heterodera* 744

USSR *contd.*
  Heterodera contd.
  H. avenae 493–494, 722, 883
  H. rostochiensis 648, 747, 769, 784, 860, 866, 984, 1314, 1323
  H. schachtii 927
  Heteroderidae 577
  Longidorus 112, 530, 546
  Meloidogyne 391
  M. arenaria 119
  nematodes 1106
    on blackcurrant 432
    on clover 713, 723, 727
    on cotton 550
    on crops 877, 982, 985, 1815
    on flax 484
    on fruits 46, 278, 1098
    on gooseberry 1221
    plant-parasitic 193
    on raspberry 45, 1097, 1549
    in soil 1796
    on soybean 547
    on strawberry 304, 361, 1016
    on wheat 529, 711
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae agriotos 527
  Pratylenchus penetrans 715
  Scutellonema 136
  Xiphinema 112, 546
  X. americanum 105
USSR (Arctic)
  Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 478
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 478
USSR (Armenia)
  Heteroderidae 591
  Hypsoperine megriensis, n.sp., [not described] 591
  Meloidogyne 401
USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan)
  Amphimermis dolycoris n.sp. 1633
  Meloidogyne 1294
  nematodes
    in soil 409
    on tobacco 409
  plant-parasitic nematodes 405
USSR (Belorussia)
  free-living nematodes 1756
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1756

  Heterodera rostochiensis 454, 627, 790
  nematodes
    in bog soil 504
    on crops 504
USSR (Estonia)
  Anguina agrostis 34
  A. radicicola 31
  Aphelenchoides fragariae 411
  Ditylenchus destructor 29, 743, 865
  D. dipsaci 33
  Heterodera (*Globodera*) *millefolii* 1007
  H. rostochiensis 1–2, 257, 293–294, 413, 466, 773–774, 865
  H. salixophila 35
USSR (Estonia) *contd.*
  Heterodera contd.
  H. schachtii 32
  Meloidogyne incognita acrita 55
  nematodes
    plant-parasitic 193
    on strawberry 411
USSR (European)
  Agamomermis gluchovae n.sp. 152
  Anguina agrostis 162
  A. graminis 162
  A. graminophila 162
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 425
  A. fragariae 749, 886, 1533
  A. ritzemabosi 38
  A. saprophilus 103
  Criconematidae 463
  Ditylenchus destructor 27, 753, 1477
  D. dipsaci 419, 756, 886
  free-living nematodes 1748
  Gastromermis bezzii n.sp. 152
  Heleidomermis vivipara n.g., n.sp. 1631
  Helicotylenchus exallus 1533
  Heterodera avenae 301, 1401
  H. galeopsidis 731
  H. punctata 163, 731
  H. rostochiensis 317, 632, 868
  H. scleranthii 731
  H. trifolii 491, 731
  Hydromermis 1554
  Longidoridae 463
  Longidorus 1588
  Meloidogyne 789
  M. arenaria 1545
  M. incognita 1545
  nematodes
    on *Adonis vernalis* 453
    on barley 1532
    on bean 712
    on blackcurrant 54
    on *Citrus* 498
    on clover 726
    on flax 356, 483
    in forest soil 1276
    & *Fusarium*, on wheat 103, 230, 710
    on grapevine 359
    on *Larix sibirica* 21
    in leaf litter 738
    in leaf litter soil 1731
    on maize 464
    on onion 495
    on pea 712
    on *Picea excelsa* 21
    on *Pinus sylvestris* 21
    on raspberry 80, 506
    on red clover 476
    on *Secale cereale* 1534
    on *Senecio rhombifolius* 453
    on strawberry 362
    on succulents 433
    on *Trifolium pratense* 354
    on *Valeriana officinalis* 453

USSR (European) *contd.*
  nematodes *contd.*
    on wheat 464, 1533
  Panagrolaimus rigidus 103
  Parasitaphelenchus papillatus 99
  Parasitorhabditis fuchsi n.sp. 131
  Paratylenchus 21
  P. nanus var. *bicaudatus* n. var. 136
  Pratylenchus 21
  Xiphinema 1588
USSR (Far East)
  Anguina 412
  A. moxae 383
  Fotolaimus marinus n.g., n.sp. 1111
  Marimermis maritima n.g., n.sp. 1158
  nematodes
    on barley 992
    on cereals 1085
    on crops 1909
    on oats 993
    on rice 388
    on soybean 1031, 1033
    on vegetables 436
    on weeds 1032
    on wheat 991, 1734
  Subanguina radicicola 383, 412
  Trophomera iturupiensis n.g., n.sp. 1158
USSR (Georgia)
  Dicelis kurashvilii n.sp. 1137
  nematodes, in insects 1068
  Parasitorhabditis bicoloris n.sp. 1122
  Tylaphelenchus georgiensis n.sp. 134
USSR (Kazakhstan)
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 79
  Heterodera 742
  Meloidogyne hapla 288, 468, 485
  nematodes
    on fruits 505
    on garlic 969
    on onion 969
    on potato 360
    on strawberry 79, 505
    on sugar-beet 415
    on trees 730
    on wheat 1536
  plant-parasitic nematodes 358
USSR (Kirgizia)
  ecology, nematodes, in soil 1747
  Heterodera schachtii 427
  Meloidogyne hapla 427, 1519
  Morulaimus arealoferus n.sp. 1629
  nematodes
    on crops 1258
    in soil 427, 1269
    on sugar-beet 427, 1269
    on wheat 1737
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1257
USSR (Latvia)
  Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 931
  Ditylenchus destructor 183
  Heterodera avenae 717
  H. cruciferae 717
USSR (Latvia) *contd.*
  Heterodera contd.
  H. galeopsidis 717
  H. punctata 717
  H. rostochiensis 14, 20, 183, 639, 717
  H. schachtii 717
  H. trifolii 717
  Meloidogyne incognita 58
USSR (Lithuania)
  Ditylenchus destructor 770
  Heterodera rostochiensis 111, 291, 298, 617, 754
  Meloidogyne hapla 771
  nematodes, in soil 291, 729, 1274
  Scutellonema picea n.sp. 136
USSR (Moldavia)
  Chiloplacus paradoxus n.sp. 1148
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 442, 1910
  Isolaimium giganticum n.sp. 1148
  Longidoridae 1048
  nematodes
    on *Cucumis sativus* 1511
    on fruits 441
    on *Mentha piperita* 1688
    on *Nicotiana tabacum* 378
    on *Rosa* 420–421
    on *Salvia sclarea* 1688
    on strawberry 442
  Tylenchus limichus n.sp. 1148
  Wilsonema agrarum n.sp. 1148
USSR (Siberia)
  Capitomermis asymmetrica n.sp. 1634
  Gastromermis kolymensii n.sp. 1634
  G. longifagus n.sp. 1634
  Heleidomermis ovipara n.sp. 152
  Heterodera avenae 772, 1388
  Hydromermis tanytarsis n.sp. 1634
  Limnomermis vulvata n.sp. 1634
  Mermis 1071
  M. pentatomiae n.sp. 1632
  mermithids 100
  Paramermis hybomitrae n.sp. 153
  Spiculimermis fluvialis n.sp. 1634
  S. juikovae n.sp. 1634
  S. mirzajevae n.sp. 152
  Tectonchus absconditus n.g., n.sp. 164
  Tetradomermis shilini n.sp. 1634
  Tobrilus amabilis n.sp. 164
  T. latens n.sp. 164
USSR (Tadzhikistan)
  Longidoridae 999
  Longidorus elongatus 1503
  Meloidogyne 540
USSR (Turkmenia)
  Chordodes longipilus 84
  Heterodera cacti 68
  Meloidogyne 64, 68, 471–472, 549
  M. hapla 725
  nematology 330
USSR (Ukraine)
  Aglenchus agricola 599
  Anguina agrostis 1004

- **USSR (Ukraine)** *contd.*
  - *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 1352
  - *Culicimermis schakhovii* n.g., n.sp. 1157
  - *Ditylenchus destructor* 1810
  - *D. dipsaci* 69, 244, 259, 976
  - *Gastromermis boophthorae* 1565
  - *G. macrosoma* n.sp. 1635
  - *Heterodera avenae* 721
  - *H. galeopsidis* 721
  - *H. humuli* 475, 721
  - *H. rostochiensis* 445
  - *H. schachtii* 719, 721
  - *H. trifolii* 721
  - *H. urticae* 721
  - *Heterotylenchus simplex* n.sp. 1641
  - *Hexamermis albicans* 1567, 1635
  - *Meloidogyne* 1054
  - *M. incognita* 374
  - nematodes
    - on flax 70
    - on grapevine 47
    - on plants 929
    - on potato 1044
    - on vegetables 1044
  - *Paramermis tabanivora* n.sp. 1635
  - *P. tenuiloba* n.sp. 1635
  - *Xiphinema brevicolle* 1097
  - *X. index* 47
- **USSR (Uzbekistan)**
  - *Aphelenchus avenae bicaudata* 1466
  - *Heterodera* 1526
  - *H. cacti* 51, 1022
  - *Iotalaimus tulaganovi* n.sp. 1611
  - *Meloidoderita kirjanovae* 1526
  - *Meloidogyne* 428, 500, 879, 1521, 1526
  - *Mermis* 520
  - *M. kirgisica* 1712
  - nematodes
    - on *Beta vulgaris* 1750
    - on cabbage 1750
    - on carrot 403
    - on *Citrullus vulgaris* 500, 1467
    - in *Cossus cossus* 89
    - on cotton 1542, 1611
    - on crops 429
    - on cucumber 368
    - on grapevine 357
    - on *Hibiscus cannabinus* 1520
    - on *Inula helenium* 352
    - on *Laurus nobilis* 1509
    - on maize 404, 1466
    - in *Melolontha afflicta* 89, 517
    - on melon 1467
    - on onion 403
    - on ornamentals 51, 501
    - on *Plantago lanceolata* 352
    - on potato 353
    - in *Potosia aeruginosa* 89
    - in *Prionus balassogloi* 89
    - on rice 404, 502
    - in Scarabaeidae 1066
    - on sugar-cane 410, 1347
- **USSR (Uzbekistan)** *contd.*
  - nematodes *contd.*
    - on *Taraxacum* 352
    - on vegetables 402, 1546
    - in virgin soil 1611
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 1911
  - *Tylenchorhynchus bicaudatus* n.sp. 1611
  - *Xiphinema index* 4
- **USSR (White Sea),** *Pontonema vulgare* 658
  - ***Rhabdodemania marisalbi* n.sp.** 590
- ***Valeriana officinalis,*** nematodes 453
- **Vegetables** (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1891
  - *Meloidogyne* 64, 471–472, 1023, 1405
  - *M. hapla* 468
  - *M. incognita* 779
  - nematodes 402, 436, 467, 622, 1001, 1023, 1029, 1044, 1456, 1546, 1774
  - *Pratylenchus* 1001
  - *Tylenchorhynchus brassicae* 480
- **Venezuela**
  - *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 430
  - *Heterodera rostochiensis* 389, 740
  - nematodes 1894
    - on sugar-cane 479
    - on *Theobroma cacao* 1017
- ***Verticillium***
  - on cotton, nematicides 875
  - & nematodes
    - on cotton 550, 1102, 1108, 1398
    - on potato 121
    - in soil 208
  - & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on *Impatiens balsamina* 543
- ***V. albo-atrum***
  - & *Heterodera tabacum,* on tomato 1092
  - & *Meloidogyne hapla*
    - on potato 1500
    - on *Solanum tuberosum* 1501
  - & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato 532
  - & *Pratylenchus penetrans*
    - on potato 106
    - on strawberry 544
  - & *Trichodorus christiei,* on tomato 532
- ***V. dahliae***
  - & *Heterodera rostochiensis,* on potato 799, 948
  - & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on strawberry 1919
- ***Vicia,*** *Heterodera goettingiana* 1407
- ***V. faba***
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1374
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 247
  - *M. javanica* 1655
  - toxicity, of methyl bromide 1374
- ***Vigna catjang,*** *Meloidogyne incognita* 355
- ***V. sinensis***
  - *Heterodera cajani* 398
  - *H. vigni* 631

Vigna sinensis *contd.*
  Meloidogyne 455
V. unguiculata, *Heterodera cajani* 1177
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1328
Violet, nematodes 1021
Virus
  arabis mosaic, & *Xiphinema diversicaudatum,* on hop 1829, 1919
  brome grass mosaic, & nematodes, on cereals 1080
  cherry rasp leaf, & *Xiphinema americanum,* on plants 1086
  euonymus mosaic, & *Longidorus euonymus,* n.sp., on cucumber 142
  freesia leaf necrosis, not transmitted by nematodes 1082
  grapevine fan-leaf
    & *Xiphinema index,* on grapevine 1079
    & *Xiphinema italiae,* on grapevine 1104
  grapevine yellow mosaic, & *Xiphinema index,* on *Vitis rupestris* 120
  leaf curl, & *Meloidogyne,* on tomato 1586
  peach rosette mosaic
    & *Criconemoides xenoplax,* on *Vitis labrusca* 114
    & *Xiphinema americanum,* on *Vitis labrusca* 114
  raspberry leaf curl
    & *Longidorus,* on raspberry 530
    & *Xiphinema americanum,* on raspberry 105
  raspberry ring spot
    & *Longidorus elongatus,* transmission 1918
    & *Xiphinema brevicolle,* on raspberry 1097
  rattle, & *Trichodorus,* in forest soil 115
  ring spot
    & *Longidorus,* on *Rubus ellipticus* 1577
    & *Xiphinema,* on *Rubus ellipticus* 1577
  stem pitting, & *Xiphinema mediterraneum,* on peach 108
  tobacco mosaic
    & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato 534
    & *Meloidogyne javanica,* on tobacco 109
  tobacco rattle
    & nematodes
      on *Gladiolus* 1802
      on tulip 1802
    & *Trichodorus*
      on *Gladiolus*
        D-D 1332
        dazomet 1332
      on potato 1580, 1818

Virus *contd.*
  tobacco rattle *contd.*
    & *Trichodorus contd.*
      in soil, technique for detecting 1864
      on tulip 1582–1583
    & *Trichodorus pachydermus,* in soil 1100, 1105
  tobacco ring spot, & *Xiphinema americanum,* on cucumber 1083, 1578
  tomato ring spot, & *Xiphinema americanum,* on plants 1088
Viruses
  & *Longidorus*
    on blackcurrant 546
    on fruits, in USSR (European) 1588
    on grapevine, reviewed 122
    on raspberry 112
  & *Longidorus elongatus,* oxamyl 303
  & nematodes
    on crops, reviewed 110
    in Denmark, reviewed 1089
    on fruits 1098
    on raspberry 1097
    on Rosaceae 1103
    in soil 1103
    on weeds 813
  & plant-parasitic nematodes
    control, & transmission 548
    interaction 535
    transmission
      discussed 1087
      reviewed 551
  & *Trichodorus,* oxamyl 303
  & *Xiphinema*
    on blackcurrant 546
    on fruits, in USSR (European) 1588
    on grapevine, reviewed 122
    on raspberry 112
  & *Xiphinema americanum,* on grapevine 1107
  & *Xiphinema diversicaudatum,* oxamyl 303
Viscosia rustica, n.comb., for *Mononcholaimus rusticus* 581
Vitis labrusca
  Criconemoides xenoplax, & peach rosette mosaic virus 114
  Xiphinema americanum, & peach rosette mosaic virus 114
V. rupestris, *Xiphinema index,* & grapevine yellow mosaic virus 120
Water, distilled, *Rhabditis* 1250
Water, fresh
  Capitomermis asymmetrica n.sp. 1634
  Chronogaster lissa n.sp. 580
  C. serrulata n.sp. 580
  Gastromermis kolymensii n.sp. 1634
  Idiodorylaimus annulatiformis n.sp. 580
  I. kreisi n.sp. 580
  Limnomermis vulvata n.sp. 1634
  nematodes 580

Water, fresh *contd.*
  Nothactinolaimus lacustris n.g., n.sp. 580
  Oncholaimus vanderlandi n.sp. 580
  Prismatolaimus eurylaimus n.sp. 580
  Prodorylaimus depressus n.sp. 580
  P. hamatus n.sp. 580
  Spiculimermis juikovae n.sp. 1634
  Tobrilus amabilis n.sp. 164
  T. longiformis n.sp. 580
  T. vicinus n.sp. 580
Water, sea
  Chaetonema riemanni n.sp. 148
  Chromadorella duopapillata n.sp. 148
  Leptolaimus septempapillatus n.sp. 148
  Microlaimus cuanensis n.sp. 148
  Nudora bipapillata n.sp. 148
  Pomponema sedecima n.sp. 148
  Prochromadorella septempapillata n.sp. 148
  Theristus invagiferous n.sp. 148
  T. longus n.sp. 148
Weeds (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  Ditylenchus destructor 27
  Hoplolaimus columbus 998
  Meloidogyne 472
  M. incognita 998
  nematodes 813, 1032
    & viruses 813
West Indies
  Meloidogyne incognita 1462
  nematodes
    on banana 787, 1320, 1784
    on crops 367
    on pineapple 1804
    on tomato 1774
    on vegetables 1774
Wheat
  Aglenchus agricola 599
  Anguina tritici 41, 1209, 1382
    & *Corynebacterium tritici* 541
  Aphelenchoides fragariae 1533
  A. saprophilus, & *Fusarium* 103
  Helicotylenchus erythrinae 715
  H. exallus 1533
  Heterodera avenae 143, 494, 782, 971, 1284, 1386
  nematodes 464, 711, 991, 1362, 1389, 1493, 1533, 1536, 1734, 1737
    & *Fusarium* 103, 230, 710
    & snow mould 529
  Panagrolaimus rigidus, & *Fusarium* 103
  Pratylenchus 1386
  P. penetrans 715
  P. thornei 305
Wilsonema agrarum, n.sp., on plants, in USSR (Moldavia) 1148
Withania somnifera, *Meloidogyne javanica* 364
Xanthomonas begoniae, & *Aphelenchoides fragariae,* on begonia 1096
Xanthomonas *contd.*
X. campestris
  & *Helicotylenchus nannus,* on cabbage 1584
  & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on cabbage 1584
  & *Xiphinema americanum,* on cabbage 1584
X. pruni, & *Criconemoides xenoplax,* on peach 1822
Xenellidae, n.grad. 1132
Xiphinema
  on apple, in Canada, population dynamics 238
  in Britain, survey 957, 1918
  on crops, in Brazil (South) 1010
  in forest soil, in West Germany, ecology 115
  on grapevine
    in Europe, morphology 166
    in Germany 61
    in Switzerland, control 878
  morphometrics 562
  nematicides 957
  phylogenetic affinities, discussed 582
  on plants, in Yugoslavia, local survey 417–418
  polytomous key to spp. 1618
  & ring spot virus, on *Rubus ellipticus,* in India 1577
  & ring spot viruses, on raspberry, in USSR 112
  in soil, DBCP 817
  on soil, nematicides 287
  ultrastructure 957
  ultrastructure of feeding apparatus 1646
  & viruses
    on blackcurrant, in USSR 546
    on fruits, in USSR (European) 1588
    on grapevine, reviewed 122
X. americanum
  & cherry rasp leaf virus, on plants, in USA, transmission 1086
  on *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* pathogenicity 1357
  on grapevine
    in USA (Pacific)
      1,3-dichloropropene 1286
      distribution in soil 1252
  & peach rosette mosaic virus, on *Vitis labrusca,* in USA (East North Central) 114
  on plants, in India 576
  on *Populus deltoides,* pathogenicity 1357
  & raspberry leaf curl virus, on raspberry, in USSR 105
  in soil, in USA (Pacific), seasonal variation, & spatial distribution 1251
  & tobacco ring spot virus, on cucumber, temperature & transmission 1083, 1578

Xiphinema americanum *contd.*
- & tomato ring spot virus, on plants, in Japan 1088
- & viruses, on grapevine, in USA (North Atlantic) 1107
- & *Xanthomonas campestris,* on cabbage, synergism 1584

X. bakeri
- on *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* in Canada, control by fallowing 1713
- in soil
  - moisture tension & survival 1713
  - survival & temperature 1713

X. basiri
- on crops, in Sudan 1721
- host list 1226
- on ornamentals, in Sudan 1721
- on plants, in India 576
- on tomato, pathology 1226

X. bergeri
- n.sp., on rice, in Ivory Coast 582
- on rice, in Senegal 387

X. brevicolle, & raspberry ring spot virus, on raspberry, in USSR (Ukraine) 1097

X. cavenessi, n.sp., on rice, in Ivory Coast 582

X. diversicaudatum
- & arabis mosaic virus
  - on hop
    - in Britain
      - control by fallowing 1829
      - fallowing & nematicides 1919
- on crops, in Bulgaria 1482
- feeding behaviour, & virus transmission 958
- lectotype 1153
- nematicides 958
- reviewed 1153, 1446
- on *Rosa,* in Britain, control by nematicides, & pathogenicity 511
- in soil, in Sweden, new record (g.) 1579
- on strawberry, economic loss 1919
- & viruses, oxamyl 303

X. douceti, n.sp., on *Mapania baldwinii,* in Ivory Coast 582

X. elongatum, on ornamentals, in Sudan 1721

X. hallei, redescribed 582

X. index
- biology 332
- control 332
- on grapevine
  - in Bulgaria 1050
  - in USSR (Ukraine) 47
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan) 4
- & grapevine fan-leaf virus, on grapevine, transmission 1079
- & grapevine yellow mosaic virus, on *Vitis rupestris,* transmission 120
- morphology 332
- on plants, feeding behaviour 180

Xiphinema index *contd.*
- in soil, methyl bromide & temperature 1766

X. italiae
- on grapevine, in Portugal, new record (g.) 39
- & grapevine fan-leaf virus, on grapevine, in Israel 1104

X. malagasi, n.sp., on sugar-cane, in Madagascar 582

X. marsupilami, n.sp., on *Ravenala madagascariensis,* in Madagascar 582

X. mediterraneum, & stem pitting virus, on peach, in Italy 108

X. simillimum
- on crops, in Sudan 1721
- on ornamentals, in Sudan 1721

X. spinuterus, n.sp., on *Ravenala madagascariensis,* in Madagascar 582

X. turcicum, on grapevine, in Bulgaria 1050

Yugoslavia
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1494
- *Heterodera achilleae* 1686
- *H. cruciferae* 1816
- *H. schachtii* 1496
- *Longidorus attenuatus* 417–418
- *Meloidogyne* 1792
- *M. hapla* 1496
- *M. naasi* 1496
- nematodes
  - on *Festuca vaginata* 1745
  - on maize 1495
  - on sugar-beet 1322
- *Pratylenchus* 1793
- *Rotylenchulus borealis* 1510
- *Xiphinema* 417–418

Zea mays, Hoplolaimus aegypti 156

Zoysia
- *Meloidogyne graminis* 1192
- *M. hapla* 1192
- *M. incognita* 1192

Zygotylenchus guevarai
- on crops, in Spain 242
- & *Phyllasticta rabiei,* on crops 242

NEW CAB JOURNALS AND OTHER PUBLICATIONS

During 1975 and in response to demand, CAB introduced a number of new journals which are listed below. The periodicals, which have been published for several years, are edited by the CAB Institutes of Entomology and Mycology.

	Frequency	Price £	US $ Price $
New Journals			
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts	M	35.00	85.00
Crop Physiology Abstracts	M	60.00	145.00
Drainage & Irrigation Abstracts	Q	20.00	48.00
Farm Management Abstracts	Q	20.00	48.00
Maize Quality Protein Abstracts	M	5.00	12.00
Ornamental Horticulture	M	15.00	36.00
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts	M	25.00	60.00
Potato Abstracts	M	25.00	60.00
Poultry Abstracts	M	25.00	60.00
Small Animal Abstracts	Q	25.00	60.00
Triticale Abstracts	Q	10.00	24.00
Periodicals			
Bibliography of Systematic Mycology	B	3.00	7.50
Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria	B	4.00	10.00
Descriptions of Plant Viruses	A	2.50	6.00
Distribution Maps of Pests	B	7.00	17.00
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases	B	5.00	12.00
Index of Fungi	B	4.00	10.00
Mycological Papers	O	8.00	20.00

A – Annual. B – Biennial. M – Monthly. O – Occasional. Q – Quarterly.

JOURNALS PUBLISHED BY THE BEE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION AND THE INTERNATIONAL FOOD INFORMATION SERVICE

	Frequency	Price £	US $ Price $
Apicultural Abstracts	Q	19.00	46.00
Bee World	Q	8.00	20.00
Journal of Apicultural Research	Q	11.00	27.00
Food Science & Technology Abstracts	M	200.00	480.00

M – Monthly Q – Quarterly

Orders for all the above titles should be sent to CAB at the address on the back cover. Those for apicultural journals will be passed to the Bee Research Association.

CAB JOURNALS

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES 1976

The abstract journals form one part of the range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and contain yearly a total of some 125,000 abstracts and citations by title. They constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences.

The journals are produced by computer techniques, and a consolidated data base is created from which new services are being developed. All or part of the data base, already containing over ¼ million items, is available on magnetic tape. Enquiries concerning the journals, including suggestions about subject coverage, use of the computerized system, tapes, or new services, are welcomed.

Journal		Frequency	Prices to Subscribers in member countries of CAB †	Prices to Subscribers in all other countries	US $ Price
			£	£	$
Animal Breeding Abstracts	*	M	30.00	68.00	165.00
Bulletin of Entomological Research		Q	15.00	23.00	55.00
Dairy Science Abstracts	*	M	25.00	55.00	130.00
Field Crop Abstracts	*	M	30.00	68.00	165.00
Forestry Abstracts		M	35.00	78.00	185.00
Helminthological Abstracts:					
Series A – Animal and Human Helminthology		M	25.00	55.00	130.00
Series B – Plant Nematology		Q	10.00	25.00	60.00
Herbage Abstracts	*	M	20.00	45.00	110.00
Horticultural Abstracts	*	M	35.00	78.00	185.00
Index Veterinarius		M	40.00	88.00	210.00
Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews	*	M	40.00	88.00	210.00
Plant Breeding Abstracts	*	M	40.00	88.00	210.00
Review of Applied Entomology:					
Series A – Agricultural		M	23.00	48.00	115.00
Series B – Medical & Veterinary		M	12.00	25.00	60.00
Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology		Q	10.00	25.00	60.00
Review of Plant Pathology	*	M	25.00	58.00	140.00
Soils & Fertilizers	*	M	30.00	68.00	165.00
Veterinary Bulletin	*	M	30.00	68.00	165.00
Weed Abstracts		M	15.00	35.00	85.00
World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts		M	20.00	45.00	110.00

M = Monthly Q = Quarterly

* The starred journals are available in single-sided format for £3.00 (US $ 7.50) extra per volume: subscriptions should be fully paid by October for the following year's volume.

† Journals are available at special prices to subscribers in member countries which make a financial contribution to CAB. These are:–

Australia
Bangladesh
Barbados
Botswana
Canada
Cyprus
Fiji
The Gambia
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Sierra Leone
Sri Lanka
Swaziland
Tanzania
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Dependent Territories
Republic of Ireland

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Prices include postage, and journals will be air-speeded to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed in the quoted price. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES BRANCH
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

PRINTED BY UNWIN BROTHERS LTD., THE GRESHAM PRESS, OLD WOKING, SURREY, U.K.